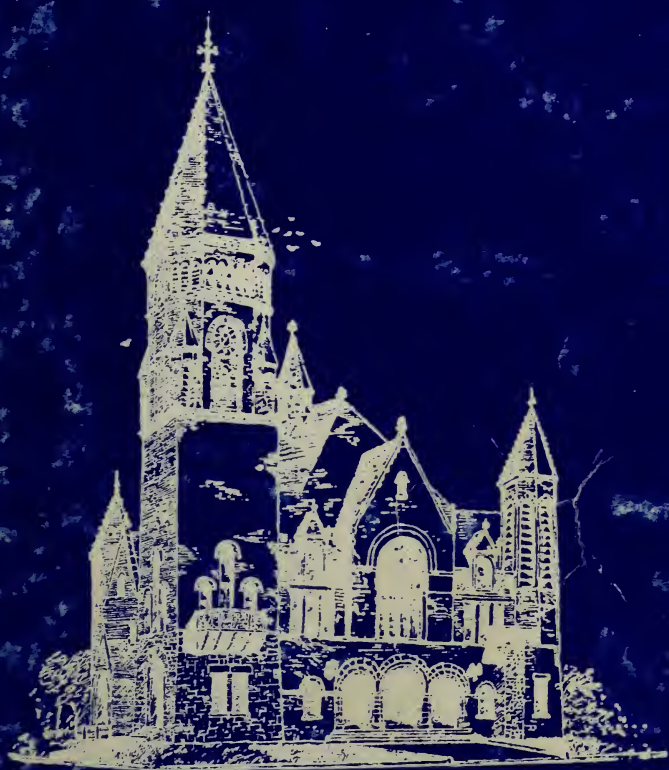


SELECTMEN'S OFFICE

FAIRHAVEN



Annual Reports
1971

SELECTMEN'S OFFICE

ANNUAL REPORT

of

The Town Offices

of

Fairhaven, Massachusetts



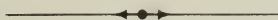
For The
YEAR 1971

R. E. SMITH PRINTING CO., INC.
FALL RIVER, MASS.
1971

Town of Fairhaven

Settled 1653

Incorporated 1812



Population 16,220 — 1971 State Census

Twelfth Congressional District

First Councillor District



Third Bristol Senatorial District

Fourth Bristol Representative District



ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

Second Saturday in March



ELECTION OF OFFICERS

First Monday in February



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

Table of Contents



Factual Information About Fairhaven	6
Directory of Town Officers	7
Selectmen's Report	15
Financial Reports of Town Accountant	18
Report of Millicent Library	109
Report of School Committee	116
Appendix:	
Annual and Special Town Meetings	191
Jury List 1971	242
Memorials	248
Index	251

Fairhaven, Massachusetts

General Information About the Town

Located

On the Shore of Buzzards Bay

56 Miles from Boston

1 Mile from New Bedford

Registered Voters — 8,584

Tax Rate — \$177.00

Valuation — \$22,187,125.00

Area — 7,497 Acres

Miles of Shore Property — 21

Miles of Streets and Roads — Approximately 86

Number of Dwellings — 5,134

Churches — 8

Public Schools — 8

Private Schools — 3

Banks — 3

Principal Industries

Ship Building

Fishing Industry

Winches and Fishing Machinery

Fish Freezing

Tack and Nail Making

Loom Crank Shafts

Oil Refinery

Diesel Engine Repairing

Benefactors of the Late Henry Huttleston Rogers

Millicent Library

Town Hall

High School

Rogers School

Unitarian Memorial Church

Fairhaven Water Works

Masonic Building

Cushman Park

Directory of Town Officers

(Elective Officials Designated by Capital Letters)

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

KENNETH M. WOOD, JR., Chairman *242 Main St* Term Expires 1972
WALTER SILVEIRA *248 Green* Term Expires 1973
WILLIAM H. PERRY *87 Lion. Nk* Term Expires 1974
Alice S. Torres Secretary
Doris P. Blanchard Senior Clerk
Elsie B. Wilson Clerk

TOWN CLERK AND TREASURER

JOSEPH A. SALADINO *85 Bridge St* Term Expires 1974
Marguerite L. Carroll Administrative Clerk
Elaine Rocha Administrative Clerk
Mary Barrow Senior Clerk

TAX COLLECTOR

COLBY H. BENSON *Fort St.* Term Expires 1974
Anna R. Beadle Administrative Clerk
Barbara M. Laverdiere Clerk
Hildur Nicholson* Clerk
*Helen Francis, resigned

ASSESSORS

JOSEPH L. HERRICK, Chairman Term Expires 1972
MARJORIE L. SYLVIA, *39 Hedge* Term Expires 1973
ELMIRA B. MCKENZIE *Scot. Nk* Term Expires 1974
Ilene A. Rego Senior Clerk
Phyllis M. Gifford Clerk

MODERATOR

CHESTER A. HATHAWAY *Thosom St* Term Expires 1973

COMMISSIONERS OF TRUST FUNDS

WILLIAM ROGERS - *28 Laurel* Term Expires 1972
DANIEL A. MELLO - *28 Church* Term Expires 1973
RICHARD H. CARPENTER *79 Laurel.* Term Expires 1974

FAIRHAVEN HOUSING AUTHORITY

ROBERT J. NORRIS, Chairman	Term Expires 1972
JAMES E. GREEN	Term Expires 1973
ERNEST TRIPANIER	Term Expires 1974
WALTER J. BOROWICZ	Term Expires 1975
Albert M. Stevens	Term Expires 1975
Stanley A. Wojcik	Director
Adeline M. Grenon	Secretary

BOARD OF HEALTH

RUSSELL W. JEPSON, Chairman	Term Expires 1972
DR. FILBERT A. SILVEIRA	Term Expires 1973
DR. GEORGE WALMSLEY	Term Expires 1974
Shirley M. Rose	Administrative Clerk
Donald Demoranville	Burial of Animals
Mary E. Kirk	District Nurse Supervisor
Daniel Rezendes	Inspector of Animals
Antone P. Lopes	Sanitarian

BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS

MALCOLM R. SHURTLEFF	At Large	Term Expires 1972
ANTHONY BLANCHARD	Precinct 1	Term Expires 1972
JOSEPH CATALDO, JR.	Precinct 2	Term Expires 1972
FRANK MARUJO, Chairman	Precinct 3	Term Expires 1972
ANTONE MEDEIROS, JR.	Precinct 4	Term Expires 1972
EVERETT J. MACOMBER, JR.	Precinct 5	Term Expires 1972
LAWRENCE B. MAXFIELD	Precinct 6	Term Expires 1972
Albert A. Hammond	Public Works Superintendent	
Elizabeth H. Johansen	Secretary and Principal Clerk	
Grace Gobell	Senior Clerk	
Augustine A. Longo	Highway Division Superintendent	
Raymond N. Hiller	Highway Clerk-Dispatcher	
Louis J. Costa	Sewer Division Superintendent	
Lucien E. Fortin	Water Division Superintendent	
Gladys H. Baker	Senior Clerk	
Mary J. Viera	Clerk	
Sandra Soares	Clerk	

PLANNING BOARD

CHANNING W. HAYWARD, Vice-Chairman	Term Expires 1972
ELMER M. RADCLIFFE	Term Expires 1972
ARNOLD CORREIA	Term Expires 1973
ROBERT W. SWIFT, resigned	Term Expires 1973
ALBERT BORGES, JR.	Term Expires 1974
ALLEN E. DAYS	Term Expires 1974
RAYMOND FLEURENT	Term Expires 1975
ROLAND N. SEGUIN, Chairman	Term Expires 1975
Sandra Soares*	Secretary to Board
John DeGraw	Clerk
*June Manchester, resigned	

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

KENT W. HEMINGWAY	Term Expires 1972
ANTONE C. MARTIN	Term Expires 1972
PETER BARCELLOS	Term Expires 1973
ELIZABETH I. HASTINGS	Term Expires 1973
ROBERT W. FOSTER	Term Expires 1974
WALTER SILVEIRA, JR.	Term Expires 1974

TREE WARDEN

OMER BLANCHETTE	Term Expires 1973
-----------------	-------------------

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Irva M. Bushnell

Board of Appeals

Rose L. Lawton	Term Expires 1972
Robert A. Corbett (associate)	Term Expires 1972
R. Bradley Carle	Term Expires 1973
Harvey C. Gobell	Term Expires 1974
Albert F. Benac (associate)	Term Expires 1974
William C. Brennan, Secretary	Term Expires 1975
Edwin J. Marnik, Chairman	Term Expires 1976

Building Department

Joseph Fleurent, Jr.

Building Inspector

Shirley M. Rose

Administrative Clerk

Dudley S. Richards

Gas & Plumbing Inspector

Hugh C. Francis

Gas & Plumbing Inspector

Raymond A. Morse

Gas Inspector

Harry Whiting

Gas Inspector

Enos E. Days

Assoc. Wire Inspector

Eugene Labonte

Assoc. Wire Inspector

Carlton Davis

Assoc. Wire Inspector

Arthur L. Cushing

Assoc. Wire Inspector

Civil Defense

Charles E. Jones

Director

John C. Blanchard*

Clerk

*Sandra Taylor, resigned

Conservation Commission

✓ Channing W. Hayward, Chairman

Term Expires 1972

E. Cooper Jacques

Term Expires 1972

George R. Souza

Term Expires 1972

George E. Allen (associate)

Term Expires 1972

Clement E. Daley, Jr. (associate)

Term expires 1972

Albert W. Guilmette

Term Expires 1973

Warren H. Monk

Term Expires 1973

Alfred R. Morris

Term Expires 1974

Abel V. Victorino

Term Expires 1974

Council for the Aging

✓ Joseph Wenzel, Chairman

Helen Holt

Grace Gobell

Florence Larson

Therese Gold

Nellie Sala

Blanche Haydon

Edith C. Rogers, Advisor

Dog Officer

Daniel P. Rezendes

Finance Committee

James Medeiros

Member at Large

Precinct 1

Louis A. Veilleux, Jr.

Term Expires 1972

Anne M. Tichon, resigned

Term Expires 1973

Precinct 2

Harry Young

Term Expires 1972

Claire V. Gagnon, resigned

Term Expires 1973

Precinct 3

Maurice Gagnon, resigned

Term Expires 1972

Clifford C. Howcroft

Term Expires 1973

Precinct 4

Earle M. Larkin

Term Expires 1972

Harry B. Booth

Term Expires 1973

Precinct 5

William R. Markey

Term Expires 1972

Thomas Perry

Term Expires 1973

Precinct 6

William Manchester

Term Expires 1972

Louis F. Vaudry

Term Expires 1973

Beatrice Pond

Secretary to Board

Fire Department

Wilfred W. Fletcher

Chief of Fire Department and
Superintendent of Fire Alarm System

Board of Fire Engineers

Richard H. Carpenter

Wilfred Fletcher

Lindsey S. Gifford, resigned

Walter P. Jachna, resigned

William H. Perry

Walter Silveira

Harbormaster

Joseph B. Goulart

Historical Commission

✓ Kenneth M. Wood, Jr.

Chairman Board of Selectmen

Milton Delano

Paul Drake

Mary Battaini

Rita Steele

Donald Bernard

Elizabeth I. Hastings

Term Expires 1972

Term Expires 1972

Term Expires 1972

Term Expires 1973

Term Expires 1973

Term Expires 1974

Term Expires 1974

Inspector of Petroleum

Harold U. Pierce

Measurer of Wood and Bark

Antone Medeiros

Moth Superintendent

Omer Blanchette

Personnel Board

✓ Armand F. Boucher ✓

William D. Condon

John D. Moore, Chairman

Sylvia A. Gaucher

Albert Figueiredo

Edward L. Miller

Secretary to Board

Police Department

Alfred E. Raphael

Police Chief

Public Weigher

John Gracia

Thomas R. Thomas

Public Weigher of Fish

Joseph B. Goulart

Norman Walsh, Deputy

Manuel B. Goulart

Gordon B. Eldred, Deputy

Recreation Commission

✓ Mary H. Battaini

Antone Medeiros

Albert Borges, Jr.

William D. O'Brien, Jr.*

George R. Graves, Chairman

Rita E. Steele

*Paul A. Gauvin, Resigned

Registrars of Voters

✓ Dorothy S. Kearns

Term Expires 1972

Delphine B. Lanagan, Chairman

Term Expires 1973

Anson W. Paine

Term Expires 1974

Joseph A. Saladino

Clerk

Joan BENOIT

PART-TIME CLERK

Retirement Board

Irva M. Bushnell

Elizabeth H. Johansen

Joseph A. Saladino, Chairman

Constance Cummings, Clerk

Safety Council

Mary H. Battaini

E. Cooper Jacques, Chairman

Arnold Correia

Charles E. Jones

Wilfred Fletcher

Alfred Raphael

Chester Hathaway

John V. Sylvia

School Department

Lynwood P. Harriman

James T. Hughes

Nesta M. Oliveira

Betty J. Andrade

Donna M. Nichols

Superintendent

Administrative Assistant

Principal Clerk and
Secretary to the Superintendent

Senior Account Clerk

Junior Clerk Typist

Shellfish Advisory Board

Anthony P. Eleniefsky*

Robert Eleniefsky

Manuel Everett

George J. Martin

*Manuel S. Brown, deceased

Joseph H. McKenzie

Robert A. Phaneuf

Dr. Edward L. Soares

Robert C. Wyss

Shellfish Constable

Anthony P. Eleniefsky, Acting Constable

Manuel S. Brown, deceased

Shellfish Deputies

David Benton

Leon Couture

Robert Eleniefsky

Robert Hobson

George J. Martin, resigned

Charles E. Souza, resigned

Joseph H. McKenzie

Joseph Medeiros

John Pauline

Harold Snell

Veterans' Benefits

Kenneth M. Wood, Jr.

Esther Wojcik

Veterans' Agent

Clerk

Veterans' Burial Agent

Roger M. Marx

Wharfinger

Robert Horsley

Selectmen's Report



Left to right: Walter Silveira, Kenneth M. Wood, Jr., William H. Perry

The Board of Selectmen organized in 1971 with Kenneth M. Wood, Jr. as Chairman and Veterans' Agent, Walter Silveira, and William H. Perry, Clerk.

Much has been accomplished this past year. Much needs to be done. We have become acutely aware that regionalization is the only answer to most of our major problems.

In the area of water, sewerage, refuse disposal and vocational training, all steps taken have been done with the joint cooperation of the City of New Bedford and the area towns.

Legislation has been filed to allow New Bedford and Fairhaven to file for grants through Federal and State agencies for construction, improvement and extension of water lines and

equipment for water supply and treatment and distribution facilities. By a joint application we can apply to receive additional monies that we would not be entitled to if we filed alone.

Fairhaven has joined the City of New Bedford and the Town of Dartmouth in taking all steps necessary to bring a Regional Vocational School closer to reality.

We have also applied jointly for study grants on refuse disposal which has become a foremost problem for all communities.

We can no longer "go it alone". The problems are not unique to Fairhaven. They are everyone's problems. More and more does the government recognize that monies must be spent to accomplish these projects, and that monies will be saved by regionalization.

A major break-through in helping our property-tax burden is the notice by the American Telephone and Telegraph Company that they have chosen Fairhaven to build a 16 million dollar complex on Mill Road and Bridge Street. This is the "shot-in-the-arm" that we need. We are extremely proud that Fairhaven was chosen by this giant in the industrial world. This will lead to the development of other areas in the immediate vicinity for further industrial growth.

Some of the major projects completed or under way are listed below:

Completion of sewerage treatment plant.

Additional recreational land acquired for Sconticut Neck.

Acquisition of needed positions through the Emergency Employment Act fully funded by the Federal government.

52 units completed by the Housing Authority with authorization of Town Meeting to look into a third site.

17 unit apartment complex completed with start on another 12 units.

Fernandes Super Market opened in what will be the start of a new shopping center.

Council on Aging reactivated with a Drop-In Center, reduced bus fares, and a hot-lunch program initiated.

Topics funds to be allocated by the Federal Government for reconstruction of Alden Road, thereby releasing accumulated Chapter 90 funds for other roads.

Personnel Classification and Pay Plan implemented.

Historical Commission established.

Insurance values on town buildings increased.

Additional police and fire personnel added.

The cooperation of all town Boards has once more given Fairhaven a "big year". We have had "big" growth, "big" problems, but most of all continue with "BIG" hopes for the future.

Kenneth M. Wood, Jr., Chairman

Walter Silveira

William H. Perry

Town Accountants

BALANCE SHEET

Assets

[illegible]

[illegible]

Enterprise		Revenue — Reserved until Collected	
Water Rates	20,938.44	Special Tax	1,740.50
Services	835.14	Motor Vehicle	29,946.85
1970 Liens	2,101.29	Special Assessments	116.64
1971 Liens	1,401.60	Tax Titles	34,216.30
Rec.	223.79	Aid to Highways	107,219.76
		Water	25,500.26
		Sewer Project	340,700.00
		Departmental	30,894.05
			570,334.36
Aid to Highways			
Ch. 90 Maintenance	4,000.00		
State	4,000.00		
County			
Ch. 90 Construction		Temporary Loans Outstanding	
State	71,391.17	Sewer Project	900,000.00
County	35,828.59	Ch. 90 Maintenance	8,000.00
			908,000.00
Sewer Project			
Federal		Overlay	
State	784,700.00	1969	364.00
	456,000.00	1970	21,006.10
			21,370.10
Underestimates			
1971 Overlay	3,471.12	Overlay Surplus	34,620.29
S. E. Mass. Air Pollution	81.80	Petty Cash Reserve	255.00
		Surplus Revenue	401,723.70
Court Judgement			
			2,374,419.26

Loans Authorized

Sewer 1,380,700.00
 Water 720,000.00
 Water Development 205,000.00
 Water Main 48,000.00
 Ch. 90 Construction 23,700.00
 Alden Rd. - East Morgan 25,000.00

2,402,400.00

4,776,819.26

Loans Authorized - Unissued

2,402,400.00

4,776,819.26

Municipal Indebtedness

NET FUNDED DEBT

Inside Limit
 General

224,140.00

224,140.00

Serial Loans
 Inside Limit
 General

Business Machine 6,960.00
 Fire Station 40,000.00
 Fire Pumper 11,880.00
 Highway Equip. 5,300.00
 School 160,000.00

224,140.00

Outside Limit

General

1,940,000.00

Public Service

224,800.00

Outside Limit

General

Harbor Improvement

10,000.00

Sewer 103,500.00

School

895,000.00

2,164,800.00

Public Service

224,800.00

2,388,940.00

2,388,940.00

Trust & Investment

[illegible]

Contributory Retirement System

Retirement System		Retirement Funds	
Cash	2,004.12	Annuity Savings	343,156.13
Savings	73,403.61	Service Credits	534.33
Securities	436,498.62	Annuity Reserve	106,529.18
Interest Due	4,624.45	Pension	38,437.16
		Expense	694.66
		Undistributed Income	27,179.34
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	516,530.80		516,530.80

Deferred Special Assessments

Apportioned Assessments — Not Due		Apportioned Sewer Assessment Revenue	
Sewer		Due in 1972 - 1974	
	146.51		146.51

ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS

General Revenue

TAXES

Current	
Personal	430,687.90
Real	2,963,517.85
Pro Forma	39.23
Lieu Taxes	6,571.45
Prior	
Personal	7,822.78
Real	171,470.30
Farm Animal	443.20
Vessel Excise	30.00
Tax Titles	8,370.27

3,588,952.98

LOCAL AID – STATE

Ch. 70 School Aid	617,237.49
Ch. 660 Valuation	76,509.64
Ch. 645 School Construction	70,412.07
Corporation Tax	10,344.30
Ch. 69 & 71 Spec. Ed.	64,197.50
Ch. 74 Tuition	27,617.00
Ch. 71 Transportation	36,836.00
Education Deaf & Blind	2,275.61
Child Guardianship	3,573.10
Transportation	6,149.54
Natural Resources	
Fisheries	500.00
Fort Phoenix	2,540.99
Conservation	2,250.00
Library	3,584.75
Land Damages	3,634.20
School Lunch	22,867.50
Veterans	21,462.03

971,973.72

FEDERAL GRANTS

Distributive Education	18,656.00
Title I	47,241.00

Title II	5,249.50
Adult Basic	5,614.50
Medical Assistance	1,434.96
Civil Defense	312.62
Police Ambulance	9,049.00
School Lunch	44,764.85

132,322.43

COUNTY

Dog Fund Reimbursement	3,181.57
------------------------	----------

LICENSES & PERMITS

Liquor	18,635.00
Shellfish	5,547.00
Health	1,172.50
Marriage	526.00
Firearms	289.00
Building & Gas Fitting	3,931.00
Beach	1,914.00
All Other	3,588.50

35,603.00

FINES & FORFEITS

Court	605.76
Dog	35.00

640.76

ALL OTHER

Tax Possessions	350.00
Cancelled Checks - Previous Year	80.75

430.75

Commercial Revenue

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Selectmen	625.31
Treasurer	115.14
Town Clerk	3,177.50
Town Collector	84.00

Election & Registration	93.18	
Town Hall	358.00	
Appeals Board	575.00	
Planning Board	297.30	
Senior Bus Tickets	382.50	
	<hr/>	5,707.93

PUBLIC SAFETY

Police — Bicycle	41.00	
I. D. Cards	232.00	
Insurance	295.21	
Copies	942.00	
Proceeds of Crime	175.00	
	<hr/>	1,595.21
Fire		50.00
Sealer - Fees		195.40
		<hr/>
		1,840.61

HEALTH & SANITATION

Dog Rabies Clinic	354.00
Sewer Connections	6,873.65

HIGHWAYS

Ch. 90 State	2,715.25	
Ch. 90 County	2,715.25	
Highway Improvement	14,318.41	
	<hr/>	19,748.91

VETERANS

Individual	455.07
------------	--------

UNCLASSIFIED

Insurance Rebates	
Town Hall	263.97
Roof Damage	4,523.70
Multi-Peril	1,207.00

Court Settlement		
Piping	499.14	
	<hr/>	6,493.81
SCHOOLS		
Lunch Room	97,876.68	
Athletic	14,166.56	
Tuition	15,382.68	
Rental	55.00	
Miscellaneous	417.30	
	<hr/>	127,898.22
PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISE		
Water Rates	165,345.92	
Service	2,450.93	
Liens	6,917.36	
Connections	12,888.83	
Wharf Rentals	8,636.47	
	<hr/>	196,239.51
SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS		
Sewer		
Current	36.95	
Prior	502.29	
	<hr/>	539.24
PRIVILEGES		
Motor Vehicle		
Current	271,054.43	
Prior	40,038.17	
Shellfish Grant	45.00	
	<hr/>	311,137.60
INTEREST ON:		
Taxes	10,228.56	
Tax Titles	795.41	
Motor Vehicle	1,899.12	
Sewer	82.86	

Treas. Accounts	4,439.02	
Cemetery	65.24	
Charity	2,419.40	
School	27,994.88	
	<hr/>	47,924.49

Non-Revenue

LOANS

Temporary		
Revenue	1,700,000.00	
Fed. & State Reimbursements	18,000,000.00	
Highways - Ch. 90	8,000.00	
Premium	5.00	
	<hr/>	3,508,005.00

REFUNDS

Departments	1,034.37	
Taxes	11,675.72	
Motor Vehicle	5,743.62	
Deductions	483.47	
Water	218.02	
	<hr/>	19,155.30

Cash Transfer	300,000.00
---------------	------------

AGENCY

Dog Fund	6,668.60
----------	----------

TRUST

Fed. Withholding	428,715.20
State Withholding	102,470.45
Retirement	52,801.39
Teachers Retirement	89,529.18
Group Insurance	53,845.47
Insurance	2,548.84
Tax Sheltered Annuities	21,352.92
Dues	5,973.00
Retirement - Interest	22,461.08

Deposits	
Sewer	1,533.72
To Town	(6,091.28)
Sidewalk	350.00
Water	1,195.42
To Town	(12,816.36)
	<hr/>
	789,445.27

INVESTMENT

Revenue Investments	1,000,000.00
	<hr/>

TOTAL RECEIPTS	11,074,923.82
----------------	---------------

CASH JANUARY 1	534,040.12
----------------	------------

	\$11,608,963.94
--	-----------------

ANALYSIS OF PAYMENTS

General Government

SELECTMEN

Salaries	3,924.00
Secretary	7,064.00
Clerical	6,475.90
Other	
Supplies	350.29
Telephone	336.38
Postage, Advertising	505.40
Travel	243.95
Dues & Miscellaneous	222.00

139

19,121.92 ✓

TREASURER

Salary	6,242.00
Clerical	9,390.40
Other	
Supplies	872.88
Repair	527.48
Telephone	387.16
Postage, Printing, Advertising	487.37
Bonds	239.00
Travel	100.90
New Equipment	290.00
Dues & Miscellaneous	170.00

rest is 20.

18,707.19 ✓

TOWN CLERK

Salary	4,856.00
Clerk	5,337.55
Other	
Supplies	756.90
Postage, Printing, Advertising	97.61
Travel	193.00
Dues & Miscellaneous	82.00

11,323.06 ✓

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Salary	6,916.39
Other	
Office	47.41
Binding	59.00
Travel	148.20
Dues	12.00

129 ✓

7,183.00

TOWN COLLECTOR

Salary	6,865.00
Clerks	11,804.00
Other	
Supplies	750.97
Telephone	229.11
Postage, Printing, Advertising	2,243.09
Tax Title	191.50
Travel	212.20
Bonds	567.00
Deputy	220.00
Dues & Miscellaneous	95.50

129 ✓

23,178.37

ASSESSORS

Salaries	16,521.00
Clerical	2,442.55
Other	
Supplies	516.83
Plans & Records	1,665.40
Repair	455.69
Telephone	205.37
Travel	455.62
Dues & Miscellaneous	39.00

129 ✓

22,301.46

ELECTION & REGISTRATION

Salaries	
Election Personnel	2,562.22
Canvassers	1,600.07
Clerical	3,842.09
Town Clerk	400.00

Other

Equipment & Supplies	1,529.35
Telephone	197.93
Postage, Printing, Advertising	931.04
Travel - Canvassers	54.69
Miscellaneous	25.00

11,142.39 ✓

TOWN HALL

Salary - Janitor	5,875.16
------------------	----------

Other

Light	1,577.47
Heat	2,645.29
Repair & Maintenance	642.97
Supplies	1,281.09

12,021.98

TOWN MEETING EXPENSE

Salary

Moderator	163.00
Clerical	240.30
Police & Janitors	535.04

Other

Printing, Postage, Advertising	2,361.41
Supplies	20.52
Amplifying	557.60

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Salary

Secretary	654.00
Clerical	236.45

Other

Reports	637.60
Postage, Printing, Advertising	40.16
Supplies	115.82
Travel	80.50
Miscellaneous	45.00

5,687.40 ✓

PLANNING BOARD

Salary

Secretary	471.30
-----------	--------

Other

Consultant	1,236.50
Postage, Printing, Advertising	265.57
Supplies	45.85
Travel	87.00
Dues & Miscellaneous	22.80

2,129.02

PLANNING BOARD - ART. 16

Salary

Clerk	1,128.99
Other	220.42

1,349.41

PERSONNEL BOARD

Salary

Clerk	260.98
-------	--------

Other

Consultant	2,099.65
Supplies	638.47
Postage	35.94
Travel	64.10
Dues	35.00

3,134.14

APPEALS BOARD

Salary

Secretary	110.00
Other	240.00

350.00

MISC. ACCOUNTS

Tax Title Expense	197.65
Legal Expense	11,380.62
Engineering Expense	4,951.50

16,529.77

TOWN HALL REPAIRS

Roof Repairs - Insurance	4,019.70
Roof Repair	1,852.17

Heating	287.00
Alarm System	1,822.58

7,981.45

COUNCIL ON AGING

Expense	60.93
Equipment	280.50
Travel & Dues	25.50
Bus Tickets	552.90

919.83

ALL OTHER

Dues - Regional Planning	2,449.80
Capital Expense	95.95
Revaluation Committee	68.70
Voting Machines	4,566.53
Conservation Commission	
Expense	185.35
Land	4,500.00

11,866.33

TOTAL 174,926.72

Public Safety

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Salaries	
Chief	12,038.40
Patrolmen	197,251.23
Special	29,469.43
Janitor	2,368.20
Traffic Supervisors	5,906.05

Other

Equipment & Repair	4,586.93
Gas & Oil	8,357.00
New & Replacements	1,508.87

For Men

Clothing	2,647.81
School	363.05
Medical	26.00
Travel	98.50

Supplies	1,116.98
Bldg. Maintenance	1,332.43
Office	1,289.33
Telephone	1,257.88
Misc.	232.40

269,850.49

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Salaries	
Chief	10,890.00
Firefighters	144,041.86
Still Alarms	14,846.38
Equipment	
Repair	4,132.83
Gas & Oil	1,775.36
Supplies	1,011.15
Mobile Radio	1,945.00
Hose	925.12
For Men	
Clothing	1,486.27
Medical	432.26
Supplies	91.60
Building	
Maintenance	4,997.77
Office	342.48
Telephone	580.97
Miscellaneous	135.50

187,634.55

FIRE ALARM

Salaries	1,847.63
Supplies	414.97
Repairs	1,349.61
Cable	758.35

4,370.56

POLICE EQUIPMENT

Window & Door Guards	1,235.00
Cars & Wagon	9,165.64

10,400.64

FIRE EQUIPMENT

Engine Repair	14,159.72
Truck Repair	12,493.00
Chief's Car	3,698.00
Alarm System	5.75

30,356.47

BUILDING DEPARTMENT

Salaries	
Inspector	2,280.00
Clerk	2,044.00
Plumbing Inspector	1,050.00
Wire Inspector	2,285.00
Gas Fitting Inspector	1,215.00
Other	
Supplies	299.25
Telephone	96.78
Travel & Inspector	337.93
Miscellaneous	24.00

9,631.96

DUTCH ELM DISEASE

Salary	
Warden	328.00
Labor	3,587.30
Other	
Tools, Supplies	104.00
Equipment & Repair	641.13
Gas & Oil	324.77
Remove Trees	1,985.00
New Trees	809.50
Spray	45.00
Miscellaneous	6.00

7,830.70

EQUIPMENT

Tree Dept. Chipper	5,196.40
--------------------	----------

INSECT PEST CONTROL

Salary	
Warden	164.00
Clerk	136.85
Labor	1,763.50

Other		
New Equipment	449.84	
Repair	530.63	
Gas & Oil	398.89	
Insecticides	367.92	
Remove Trees	880.00	
New Trees	628.50	
	<hr/>	5,320.13

WEIGHTS & MEASURES

Salary		
Sealer	668.04	
Other		
Supplies	21.80	
Travel	137.70	
	<hr/>	827.54

SHELLFISH INSPECTION

Salary		
Constable	4,920.00	
Helpers	412.80	
Other		
Equipment, Maintenance	109.54	
Gas & Oil	606.53	
Supplies	307.81	
Clothing	18.40	
Dues	15.00	
	<hr/>	6,390.08

DOG CARE

Salary		
Dog Officer	2,600.00	
Other		
Care and Disposal	2,094.00	
Repairs	52.27	
Supplies	62.95	
Travel	366.40	
	<hr/>	5,175.62

CIVIL DEFENSE

Salary		
Clerk	181.50	
Other		
Office	27.19	
Travel	37.80	
Fuel & Light	988.00	
Telephone	594.08	
Supplies	35.74	
Equipment	1,055.13	
Rental Garage	180.00	
	<hr/>	
		3,099.44
 TOTAL	 546,084.58	

Health and Sanitation

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Salaries		
Board	1,173.00	
Clerk	2,790.18	
Animal Inspector	300.00	
Burying Animals	507.00	
Expense		
Sanitarian	63.30	
Animal Inspector	16.40	
Other		
Office	266.48	
Telephone	84.92	
T. B. Hospital	17,490.72	
T. B. X-Ray Program	2,578.98	
Mental Clinic	550.00	
Supplies	53.10	
Miscellaneous	32.00	
	<hr/>	
		25,906.08

HEALTH NURSING

SANITARIAN — Salaries & Expenses

10a. 10,000.00 ✓

10a. 5,659.25 ✓

MISCELLANEOUS

Dog Rabies Clinic	307.07
Rat Control	494.50
Immunization Clinics	680.30

109. ✓
1,481.87

SEWER DIVISION

Salaries	
Superintendent	10,608.00
Clerk	4,895.23
Labor	56,121.16

Other	
Office & Telephone	1,084.48

Equipment	
Maintenance	1,246.15
Gas & Oil	916.76
Tools & Supplies	5,626.54

Stations & Plant	
Maintenance	8,602.12
Heat, Light & Power	10,572.92
Chemicals	7,522.97
Supplies	2,799.38
School Training	290.65
Equipment Rental	5,888.25
Miscellaneous	232.05

49.9
49.9
49.9 ✓
116,406.66 49.9

SEWERAGE SYSTEMS

Engineering	59,762.20
Contract #1	253,066.92
Contract #2	55,321.87
Contract #3	115,492.58
Contract #4	191,242.77

4, a. d. ✓
674,886.34

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNTS

Sewer Main Apt. 49 A - 1968	125.71
Mosquito Control	
State	5,500.00
Selectmen	1,226.00

Sewer Easement

500.00

✓ 4, a. a.

7,351.71

TOTAL

841,691.91

Highways

ADMINISTRATION

Salaries

Superintendent

12,168.00

Secretary

7,396.17

Other

Office

396.48

Telephone

505.10

Postage, Advertising

63.28

Travel

14.07

20,543.10

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNTS

Street Lighting

35,436.29

Trash Pump

2,975.00

1968 Construction

65.96

Blossom Hill Sidewalks

333.04

Art. 44 Sidewalks

639.00

Cushman Park Drainage

114.62

39,563.91

CHAPTER 90, MAINTENANCE

Payrolls

3,448.12

Other

4,833.73

8,281.85

HIGHWAY DIVISION

Salaries

Superintendent

9,961.20

Clerk

6,012.00

Labor

168,736.70

Equipment

Maintenance

16,891.25

Gas, Oil, Diesel

9,826.22

Snow Equipment	1,742.38	- 39.
New & Replace	706.75	- 30.
Supplies	3,146.64	- 30.
Tools, Supplies	3,372.96	- 30.
Streets and Roads		
Maintenance	6,532.45	} 39.
Snow Control	7,639.72	
Drains	1,384.77	
Signs	1,438.34	
Equipment Rental	9,372.38	} 39.
Bldg. & Yard		
Maintenance	3,459.74	
Office	916.89	
Telephone	381.04	} 39.
Miscellaneous	849.28	
	<hr/>	252,370.71 ✓

RECONSTRUCTION

Brook Drive	2,640.62
Brae Road	7,153.00
Raymond St.	3,192.04
Hamlet St.	103.96
Long Rd.	5,225.88
Golf St.	4,165.60
Bryant Lane	656.25
Coggeshall St.	1,393.83
Roy St.	1,084.50
Ridgecrest Drive	3,749.13
Alden Road	4,954.07
Babbitt St.	426.84
	<hr/>

34,695.72 39. ✓

TOTAL 355,455.29

VETERANS SERVICES

Administration

Salary	
Clerk	3,259.80
Other	588.17
Allowances	38,705.96
Groceries	535.82
Medical	7,651.62

Hospitals - Nursing Homes	6,665.72
Miscellaneous	655.17

58,062.06

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE

Prior Claims	167.38
--------------	--------

Schools

GENERAL

Administration

Salaries	
Superintendent	18,757.46
Assistance	15,015.14
Administration Assistant	10,202.74
Clerks	17,104.88
Other Expenses	8,717.90

Instruction

Salaries	1,883,649.76
Other	100,529.50

Attendance

Salary	5,193.88
Other	510.00

Health

Salaries	16,564.60
Other	2,361.06

Lunchrooms

Salaries	56,092.72
Other	100.00

Athletics

Salaries	17,989.19
Other	16,010.90

Plants & Grounds

Salaries	155,791.19
Other	177,862.82

Fixed Charges

	675.00
--	--------

Other Districts

	9,753.04
--	----------

2,513,091.67

Appropriation	2,444,871.66
Title III	3,527.01

P. L. 874	20,129.53
Trust Funds	44,563.47

2,513,091.67

Transportation	119,906.37
Outlay	22,518.07
Adult Practical Arts	5,395.21
Adult Enrichment	1,397.88

149,217.53

School Committee	69.79
Special Training Schools	40,481.47

40,551.26

Revolving Funds	
Lunchrooms	158,731.71
Athletic	4,906.25

163,637.96

Federally Funded Accounts

Title I — Disadvantaged Children	59,923.36
Title II — Books	8,217.35
Title III — Handicapped	8,466.97
Adult Basic	6,284.90
Distributive Education	14,596.32

97,488.90

TOTAL	2,963,987.32
-------	--------------

Libraries

Millicent Library	72,351.28
-------------------	-----------

Recreation and Unclassified

PARK DEPT.

Payrolls - Labor	15,678.21
Other	
Equipment, Maintenance	1,801.47
Gas and Oil	198.51
Bldg. & Grounds	3,220.72
West Island	115.16

Fort Phoenix	17.67
Miscellaneous	97.48

21,129.22

MISCELLANEOUS

Cushman Park - 1965	286.05
Memorial Day	1,058.89
Flag Day	199.92
Cushman Park Fence	739.38

2,284.24

RECREATION COMMISSION

Salaries	
Clerk	95.00
Supervisor	1,760.00
Instructors	1,984.00
Custodians	1,396.95
Playgrounds	1,320.00
Life Guard	3,078.40

Other	
Equipment & Supplies	3,673.70
Summer Travel	140.00
Other	45.00

13,493.05

INSURANCE

Group	50,916.75
Other	62,437.80

113,354.55

SHELLFISH PROPAGATION

Payrolls	
Seeding	312.40

Other	
Seeds	3,577.00
Supplies	38.52
Travel	36.94
Dues - Miscellaneous	42.75

4,007.61

SHELLFISH BOAT

Appropriation	1,217.52
Insurance Claim	73.70

1,291.22

MISCELLANEOUS

Historical Society	31.60
Fort Phoenix	40.00
Small Claims	247.93
Court Judgement	700.00
Town Report	2,760.00

3,779.53

TOTAL	159,339.42
-------	------------

Public Service Enterprise

Salary Wharfinger	455.00
Harbormaster Expense	145.81
Harbor Commission	1,000.00
Recreation Area	9,350.00

10,950.81

WATER DIVISION

Salaries	
Superintendent	10,555.74
Clerks	10,921.53
Labor	57,625.75

Equipment	
Maintenance	5,370.56
Tools - Supplies	18,877.08
Gas & Oil	1,066.45
New	5,906.00

Water	
Treatment	2,981.58
Purchase	18,148.41

Buildings & Mains	
Maintenance	6,142.38
Heat, Light, Power	13,148.01
Office	1,786.91
Telephone	913.73

Miscellaneous Supplies	929.18
Real Estate Tax	2,412.00
Outside Services	3,020.40
Travel	39.20
Miscellaneous	158.35

160,003.26

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNTS

Water Development	13,230.93
West Island Beach	1,377.83 - 112 ✓
Pond Dredging	1,920.00
Loop Water Mains	3,815.23
Equipment — Backhoe	8,524.20
Truck	3,396.21
Water Construction Project	33,760.84

66,025.24

TOTAL 236,979.31

Debt and Interest

DEBT

Temporary Loans	
Revenue	17,000,000.00
Sewer	14,000,000.00

Maturing Debt	
Water	17,800.00
Harbor	5,000.00
School	185,000.00
Sewer	125,000.00 - 4,941 ✓
Highway Equipment	10,300.00 - 36 ✓
Business Machine	2,320.00
Fire Station	5,000.00 - 26 ✓
Fire Pumper	3,960.00 - 25 ✓
Water Company	15,000.00
Unpaid Bills	4,430.89

3,473,810.89

INTEREST

Temporary Loans	
Revenue	20,163.88
Grants	16,364.35

Serial Loans		
Water	150.00	
Harbor	450.00	
School	42,705.00	
Sewer	57,565.00	49. d. ✓
Highway Equipment	532.00	- 36. ✓
Business Machines	603.20	
Fire Station	1,395.00	- 36. ✓
Fire Pumper	792.00	- 26. ✓
Water Co.	4,800.00	
Water Construction	7,800.00	
	<hr/>	
		153,320.43

STATE & COUNTY ASSESSMENTS

Hurricane Barriers	18,518.58	
Courts Tax	144,338.36	
State Parks	22,534.90	
Municipal Audit	5,548.45	
Retirement Audit	1,736.26	
Mosquito Control	4,184.05	10a. ✓
Retiree Program	544.00	
Motor Vehicle Excise Bills	1,645.95	
Air Pollution	81.80	
	<hr/>	
		199,132.35

TOTAL	3,826,263.67
-------	--------------

Retirement

Contributory	93,220.00	
Non-Contributory	7,217.39	
	<hr/>	
		100,437.39

Refunds

Taxes	11,658.02	
Motor Vehicle	5,743.62	
Est. Rec.	49.00	
Deductions	348.81	
Departmental	1,034.37	
Water	218.02	
	<hr/>	
		19,051.84

Agency Trust - Investment

Agency - Dog Licenses - County	6,606.50	
Trust		
Deductions		
Federal	428,705.00	
State	102,465.63	
Retirement	52,720.51	
Teachers Retirement	88,633.10	
Aetna	51,786.96	
Insurance	2,542.93	
Annuities	21,386.12	
Dues	8,499.00	
Retirement Earnings	22,461.08	
Deposits to Individuals		
Sewer	508.72	
Water	3,273.06	
Cemetery Fund	129.67	
School Fund	267.75	
Charity Fund	11,659.43	
Investment		
Stabilization Fund	30,000.00	
	<hr/>	831,645.46
Cash Transferred		300,000.00
Revenue Investments		700,000.00
		<hr/>
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		11,186,443.63
Balance December 31, 1971		422,520.31
		<hr/>
		\$11,608,963.94

ANALYSIS OF APPROPRIATION ACCOUNTS — 1971

	Bal. Forward.	Appropriations	Transfers In	Payments	Transfers Out	To Revenue	To Overlay Surplus	To 1972
Selectmen Salaries		3,924.00		3,924.00				
Selectmen Office		15,652.96		15,197.92		455.04		
Treasurer Salary		6,242.00		6,242.00				
Treasurer Office		12,654.00		12,465.19		188.81		
Town Clerk Salary		4,856.00		4,856.00				
Town Clerk Office		6,686.00		6,467.06		218.94		
Town Accountant		7,183.00		7,183.00				
Town Collector Salary		6,865.00		6,865.00				
Town Collector Office		15,014.00	1,299.37	16,313.37				
Assessors Salaries		16,521.00		16,521.00				
Assessors Office		5,876.00		5,780.46		95.54		
Election & Registration		11,471.50		11,142.39		329.11		
Town Hall		11,715.60	306.38	12,021.98				
Salary Moderator		163.00		163.00			130.88	
Town Meeting Expense		5,464.00	191.28	5,524.40				
Planning Board		2,515.00		2,129.02		385.98		
Planning Board, Article 16	783.42	1,216.58		1,349.91				
Board of Appeals		290.00	60.00	350.00				650.59
Personnel Board		3,135.00		3,134.14		.86		
Legal Expense		12,000.00		11,380.62		619.38		
Engineering Expense		5,000.00		4,951.50		48.50		
Tax Title Expense		500.00		197.65		302.35		
Town Hall Alarm System, Article 11		2,000.00		1,822.58				177.42
Voting Machines, Article 12		4,636.80		4,566.53				70.27
Treasurer Bond Expense, Article 9		1,000.00		287.00				1,000.00
Town Hall Heating, 1969	287.00							
Town Hall Sidewalk Repair	1,450.00							1,450.00
Town Hall Repair, 1969-1970	4,024.35			1,852.17				2,172.18
Office Floor, O.B.P.W.	750.00							750.00

ANALYSIS OF APPROPRIATION ACCOUNTS — (continued)

	Bal. Forward.	Appropriations	In Transfers	Payments	Transfers Out	To Revenue	To Overlay Surplus	To 1972
Conservation Commission	277.40	1,000.00		185.35				1,092.05
Conservation Commission, Article 18A		4,500.00		4,500.00				
Redevelopment Comm. 1967								25.00
Codification 1969	25.00							3,000.00
Industrial Development, 1965	3,000.00							121.39
Council on Aging	121.39							252.42
Commission to Reevaluate 1970	619.35			366.93				100.00
Revaluation Commission	100.00			68.70				231.30
By-Law Commission, 1969	300.00							50.00
Capital Budget Exp. Comm.	50.00							231.45
Council on Aging - Bus Tickets	327.40			95.95				3,047.10
Police Department		3,600.00	S.T.M.	552.90		32,668.47		
Police Equipment - Art. 20A		302,518.96		269,850.49				2,334.36
Police Equipment - Art. 20B		11,500.00		9,165.64				15.00
Fire Department		1,250.00		1,235.00				
Fire Alarm		190,521.24		187,634.55		2,886.69	70.53	
Fire Chiefs Car		3,500.00	941.09	4,370.56				
Fire Truck Repair, Art. 23		4,000.00		3,698.00				302.00
Fire Alarm Systems		12,500.00		12,493.00				7.00
Fire Engine Repair	117.78	5,000.00		5.75				5,112.03
Safety Council	14,247.00			14,159.72				87.28
Forest Fires		10.00				10.00		
Building Inspector Salary		50.00				50.00		
Building Department		2,280.00		2,280.00				
Tree Warden Salary		6,324.00	1,050.00	7,351.96			22.04	
Dutch Elm Disease		328.00		328.00				
Insect Pest Control		7,655.00		7,502.70		152.30		
Tree Dept. Chipper		6,872.76		5,320.13		1,552.63		
Salary Shellfish Constable		5,200.00	S.T.M.	5,196.40		280.00		3.60
		5,200.00		4,920.00				

Shellfish Inspection	1,520.00	1,470.08	49.92	
Weights & Measures	973.00	827.54	145.46	
Dog Care	3,750.00	5,175.62		199.38
Civil Defense	3,225.00	3,099.44	125.56	
Bd. Health Salaries	1,173.00	1,173.00		
Health Department	27,314.00	24,733.08	2,580.92	
Health Nursing	10,000.00	10,000.00		
Sanitarian	8,000.00	5,659.25	2,340.75	
Rat Control	750.00	494.50	255.50	
Dog Rabies Clinic	250.00	307.07		
Immunization Clinics	700.00	680.30	19.70	
B.P.W. Sewer Division	117,308.00	116,406.66	901.34	
Tidewater Area Study 1969	242.60			242.60
Sewer Main Huttleston Ave. 1968	125.71	125.71		
Pumping Station, 1965	200.00			200.00
Sewer Easement, 1969	225.00			
Sewerage Problem School, 1970	3,037.68	500.00		3,037.68
Mosquito Control - State	5,500.00	5,500.00		
Mosquito Control - Selectmen	5,000.00	1,226.00		
Mosquito Control - Committee	300.00			3,774.00
B.P.W. Administration	20,608.00	20,543.10	64.90	
B.P.W. Highway Division	257,522.60	252,370.71	5,151.89	
Reconstruction				
1969 Spring St.	216.80			216.80
1970 Alden Rd.	33.69			33.69
Babbitt St.	13,515.75			13,088.91
Phillip St.	1,400.00	426.84		1,400.00
Spring Hill St.	1,600.00			1,600.00
Washington St.	694.50			694.50
Hamlet St.	103.96			
1971 Brae Rd.		103.96		
Bryant Lane	7,153.00	7,153.00		
East Coggeshall	656.25	656.25		
Golf St. (Sc. Nk.)	1,400.00	1,393.83		6.17
Gulf St. (Grove)	2,245.00	2,245.00		
	1,920.60	1,920.60		
Long Road	9,241.16	5,225.88		4,015.28

ANALYSIS OF APPROPRIATION ACCOUNTS — (continued)

Bal. Forward.	Appropriations	Transfers In	Payments	Transfers Out	To Revenue	To Overlay Surplus	To 1972
Raymond St.	3,409.25		3,142.04				267.21
Ridgecrest Ave.	4,882.00		3,749.13				1,132.87
Roy St.	6,510.00		1,084.50				5,425.50
Brook Drive	2,640.62		2,640.62				
Alden Rd. - E. Morgan	6,680.50		4,954.07				1,726.43
Long Rd. Easement							
Long Road	100.00	S.T.M.					100.00
Cushman Park Drainage 1967	114.62		114.62				
1970 Drainage Comm.	1,500.00						1,500.00
Drainage - Bay View Ave. Art. 37	1,900.00						1,900.00
Chap. 90 Maintenance	4,000.00	8,000.00	8,281.85				3,718.15
Chap. 90 Construction 1965 Alden Rd.	26.02						26.02
1967 Alden Rd.	1,642.19						1,642.19
1968 Alden Rd.	3,830.72						3,764.76
1968 Harding Rd.	171.99		65.96				171.99
1968 Alden Rd.	19,000.00						19,000.00
1969 Alden Rd.	37,000.00						37,000.00
1970 Alden Rd.	34,000.00						34,000.00
1971 Alden Rd.							7,900.00
Street Lighting	7,900.00				63.71		
Street Lights	35,500.00		35,436.29				
	528.00						
	47.52						
		S.T.M.				575.52	
1966 Curbing	1,216.88						1,216.88
1970 Sidewalks	1,130.94						1,130.94
Acceptance Alden Rd.	100.35						100.35
Mullen Bridge	1.00						1.00
Blossom Hill Sidewalk			333.04				716.96
Bituminous Sidewalks Art. 44	1,050.00		639.00				1,361.00
Equipment - Apt. 30 Load Packer	2,000.00						21,000.00
	21,000.00						

Trash Pump	3,000.00	2,975.00		25.00
Veterans Services	58,064.20	58,062.06	2.14	
School Department	2,484,154.37	2,444,871.66	39,282.71	
Transportation	120,000.00	119,906.37	93.63	
New Equipment	22,752.00	22,518.07	233.93	
Adult Enrichment	2,418.00	1,397.88	1,020.12	
Adult Practical Arts	7,242.93	5,395.21	1,847.72	
Sc. Facilities Committee 1968	4,963.84	69.79	4,894.05	
School Bldg. Committee Art. 48, 1971				4,894.05
Regional Sc. Planning 1969	200.00			200.00
School Zones 1970	15,000.00			15,000.00
Special Training Schools		40,481.47	14,518.53	
Millicent Library	72,351.28	72,351.28		
B.P.W. Park Division				
Recreational Commission	21,130.40	21,129.22	1.18	
Recreation Area	13,535.00	13,493.05	41.95	
Fort Phoenix 1970	9,350.00	9,350.00		
Band Shell 1969	1,000.00	40.00		1,007.75
Recreation Committee 1969				142.76
Cushman Park Fence Art. 45	50.00			50.00
Group Insurance	790.00	739.38		50.62
Other Insurance	52,000.00	50,916.75		
Shellfish Propagation	50,750.00	62,437.80		
Small Claims	1,400.07	4,007.61		392.48
Improvement Assn., 1967	84.85	247.93		
Old School House	1.00			1.00
Academy Building	105.32			205.32
Shellfish Boat, Art. 25	200.00			200.00
Veterans Memorial				
Memorial Day	13,620.75	1,217.52	191.11	13,620.75
Town Report	1,250.00	1,058.89		
Flag Day	2,760.00	2,760.00		
	200.00	199.92	.08	

ANALYSIS OF APPROPRIATION ACCOUNTS — (continued)

	Bal. Forward.	Appropriations	Transfers In	Payments	Transfers Out	To Revenue	To Overlay Surplus	To 1972
Historical Society		100.00		31.60				68.40
Trails Committee		500.00						500.00
Reserve Fund		40,000.00			31,906.38		8,093.62	
Salary Wharfing		455.00		455.00				
Union Wharf 1969, 1970	650.00							
Harbormaster Expense		200.00		145.81		54.19		650.00
Union Wharf		100.00						100.00
N. B. - Fhvn. Harbor Development		1,000.00		1,000.00				
B.P.W. - Water Division		153,670.60	6,500.00	160,003.26			167.34	
B.P.W. Equip. - Backhoe		10,000.00		8,524.20				1,475.80
B.P.W. Truck		3,400.00		3,396.21				3.79
Long Island 1967	4,400.00							4,400.00
West Island Beach Extension	7,200.00							7,200.00
West Island Causeway, 1969	1,755.86							1,755.86
West Island Beach Art. 76		1,500.00		1,377.83				122.17
Loop Water Mains Art. 59		7,000.00		3,815.23				3,184.77
Pond Dredging Art. 64		2,000.00		1,920.00				80.00
N. B. - Fhvn. Bridge Water Line Art. 60		10,000.00						10,000.00
Maturing Debt.		369,380.00		369,380.00				
Interest on Debt.		116,792.20		116,792.20				
Interest on Revenue Loans		20,000.00	163.88					
Interest on Grant Loans		10,000.00	6,364.41				.06	
Unpaid Bills		3,922.62						
		508.27	S.T.M.	4,430.89				

Hurricane Barrier					
Retirement Appropriations	18,518.58			18,518.58	
Non-Contributory Pensions	93,220.00			93,220.00	
Stabilization Fund	6,087.89	1,129.50		7,217.39	
	30,000.00			30,000.00	
	197,432.71	5,200,877.24	45,300.43	5,026,210.95	261,024.84
Town Meeting	5,182,071.45				
Spec. T. M.	18,805.79				
	5,200,877.24				
Revenue	5,146,820.43				
Available Funds	54,056.81				
	5,200,877.24				

Treasurer's Report

Cash Account

	<i>Receipts</i>	<i>Disbursements</i>
January	\$ 651,304.66	\$ 604,710.29
February	388,936.80	707,734.07
March	1,108,001.62	714,874.78
April	841,982.09	621,463.45
May	333,367.71	464,108.28
June	307,059.04	512,981.86
July	1,214,857.35	1,420,346.94
August	536,134.45	401,032.81
September	457,360.96	469,132.30
October	2,125,164.15	1,702,635.45
November	2,480,573.99	2,383,932.31
December	630,181.00	1,183,491.09
	<hr/> \$11,074,923.82	<hr/> \$11,186,443.63

Summary

Balance January 1, 1971	\$ 534,040.12
Add: Receipts	11,074,923.82
Available Funds	11,608,963.94
1971 Disbursements	11,186,443.63
Balance December 31, 1971	422,520.31
Revenue investments	200,000.00
	<hr/> \$622,520.31

Cash reconciliation

Balance in National Bank of Fairhaven	\$ 129,459.39
Balance in Southeastern Bank and Trust	187,032.97
Balance in Boston Safe Deposit	25,731.82
Balance in New England Merchants	34,671.80
Balance in Merchants Nat'l Bank of N. B.	45,599.33
Petty cash	25.00
	<hr/> 422,520.31
Revenue investments	200,000.00
	<hr/> \$ 622,520.31

Schedule of Payments for Municipal Debt and Interest 1972

1972	Debt Book Page	Purpose of Loan	Interest Payments	Principal Payments
Feb. 1	20	School Project Loan — Act of 1948	\$ 3,690.00	
Feb. 1	22	Junior High School Loan	3,075.00	
Feb. 1	36	Fairhaven Harbor Improvement — Act of 1963	300.00	\$ 5,000.00
Mar. 15	30	Fire & Police Station Loan	620.00	
Apr. 1	39	Fairhaven Water Co. Acquisition — Act of 1968	2,100.00	
Apr. 1	40	Sewerage System Loan	18,360.00	90,000.00
Apr. 1	45	Sewer System Loan	8,347.50	
May 1	24	School Project Loan	810.00	
May 1	26	Rogers School Loan	180.00	
June 1	6	Sconticut Neck Water Mains	60.00	800.00
June 2	38	Highway Dept. Equipment	172.25	5,300.00
June 15	33	School Project Loan — Act of 1948	10,720.00	
July 15	43	Water Equipment	900.00	5,000.00
July 15	44	Water Mains Loan	6,000.00	10,000.00
Aug. 1	20	School Project Loan Act of 1948	3,690.00	30,000.00
Aug. 1	22	Junior High School Loan	3,075.00	25,000.00
Aug. 8	41	Business Machines	452.40	2,320.00
Sept. 15	30	Fire & Police Station	620.00	5,000.00
Oct. 1	39	Fairhaven Water Co. Acquisition — Act of 1968	2,100.00	15,000.00
Oct. 1	40	Sewerage System Loan	16,065.00	
Oct. 1	45	Sewerage System Loan	8,347.50	35,000.00
Nov. 1	24	School Project Loan	810.00	10,000.00
Nov. 1	26	Rogers School Loan	180.00	10,000.00

Dec. 1	6	Sconticut Neck Water Mains	50.00	
Dec. 5	42	Pumping Engine for Fire Dept.	594.00	3,960.00
Dec. 15	33	School Remodeling Bonds	10,720.00	60,000.00
			<u>\$102,038.65</u>	<u>\$312,380.00</u>

SUMMARY:

Sconticut Neck Water Loans	110.00	800.00
School Construction	6,510.00	35,000.00
School Project	30,440.00	100,000.00
Fairhaven Harbor Improvement	300.00	5,000.00
Fire & Police Station	1,240.00	5,000.00
Highway Equipment	172.25	5,300.00
Fairhaven Water Co.	4,200.00	15,000.00
Sewerage Project	51,120.00	125,000.00
Business Machines	452.40	2,320.00
Pumping Engine for Fire Dept	594.00	3,960.00
Water Equipment Loan	900.00	5,000.00
Water Mains Loan	6,000.00	10,000.00
	<u>\$102,038.65</u>	<u>\$312,380.00</u>

Report of Outstanding Municipal Debt December 31, 1971

Page	Purpose of Loan	Date of Issue	Rate of Interest	Date of Maturity	1972 Principal Payments	1972 Interest Payments	Dec. 31, 1971 Outstanding Debt
6	1947 Sconticut Neck Water	6- 1-47	2.50%	1977	\$ 800.00	\$ 110.00	\$ 4,800.00
20	1957 School Project Loan	8- 1-57	4.10%	1977	30,000.00	7,380.00	180,000.00
22	1957 Jr. High School Loan	8- 1-57	4.10%	1977	25,000.00	6,150.00	150,000.00
24	1957 School Project Loan — Act of 1948	11- 1-57	3.60%	1976	10,000.00	1,620.00	45,000.00
26	1957 Rogers School Loan	11- 1-57	3.60%	1972	10,000.00	360.00	10,000.00
30	1963 Fire & Police Station Loan	9-15-63	3.10%	1979	5,000.00	1,240.00	40,000.00
33	1964 School Project Loan — Act of 1948	12-15-63	3.20%	1983	60,000.00	21,440.00	670,000.00
36	1965 Fairhaven Harbor Improvement — Act of 1963	2- 1-65	3.00%	1973	5,000.00	300.00	10,000.00
38	1967 Highway Dept. Equipment	6- 2-67	3.25%	1972	5,300.00	172.25	5,300.00
39	1968 Fairhaven Water Acquisition	10- 1-68	4.00%	1978	15,000.00	4,200.00	105,000.00
40	1969 Sewerage System	4- 1-69	5.10%	1979	90,000.00	34,425.00	720,000.00
41	1969 Business Machines	8- 8-69	6.50%	1974	2,320.00	452.40	6,960.00
42	1969 Pumping Engine for Fire Dept.	12- 5-69	5.00%	1974	3,960.00	594.00	11,880.00
43	1970 Water Equipment Loan	7-15-70	6.00%	1974	5,000.00	900.00	15,000.00
44	1970 Water Mains Loan	7-15-70	6.00%	1975	10,000.00	6,000.00	100,000.00
45	1970 Sewerage System	10- 1-70	5.30%	1980	35,000.00	16,695.00	315,000.00
					\$312,380.00	\$102,038.65	\$2,388,940.00

Summary of Outstanding Debt as of December 31, 1971

Outside Debt Limit

Page	Purpose of Loan		
6	Sconticut Neck Water Mains	\$ 4,800.00	
20	School Project Loan Act of 1948	180,000.00	
24	Rogers School Addition Loan	45,000.00	
33	School Project Loan	670,000.00	
40	Sewerage System Loan	720,000.00	
45	Sewerage System Loan	315,000.00	
		-----	\$1,934,800.00

Inside Debt Limit

22	Jr. High School Loan	150,000.00	
26	Rogers School Loan	10,000.00	
30	Fire and Police Station Loan	40,000.00	
36	Fairhaven Harbor Improvement Act	10,000.00	
38	Highway Dept. Equipment	5,300.00	
39	Fairhaven Water Co.	105,000.00	
41	Business Machines	6,960.00	
42	Pumping Engine for Fire Dept.	11,880.00	
43	Water Equipment Loan	15,000.00	
44	Water Main Loan	100,000.00	
			\$ 454,140.00

			\$2,388,940.00

Trust Funds 1971

HENRY H. ROGERS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL FUND

	Book Value	Mkt. Value 12/31/71	Yearly Int. - Div'd.
Fairhaven Institution for Savings	\$ 702.19	\$ 702.19	\$ 37.09
700 shares Shawmut Association, Inc. @ 51¾	15,231.25	36,225.00	2,100.00
233 shares First Nat'l Bank of Boston @ 67½	5,133.19	15,727.50	699.00
20 shares N. B. - Acushnet Co-Operative Bank @ 200	4,000.00	4,000.00	220.00
20 shares Mt. Washington Co-Operative Bank @ 200	4,000.00	4,000.00	220.00
20 shares Workingsman Co-Operative Bank @ 200	4,000.00	4,000.00	219.96
\$8,000.00 Boston & Albany R.R. Co. Bonds 4¼% - 8/1/78	8,000.00	-----	-----
\$41,000.00 U. S. Treasury Bonds 4¼% - 5/15/75-85 @ 82 18/32	41,000.00	33,850.63	1,742.50
\$10,500.00 U. S. Treasury Bonds 3¼% - 6/15/78-83 @ 77 18/32	10,500.00	8,144.06	341.26
\$10,000.00 U. S. Treasury Bonds 3½% - 2/15/90 @ 77 14/32	10,000.00	7,743.75	350.00
\$10,000.00 Federal Home Loan Banks 8.20% - 11/26/71 MATURED	-----	-----	820.00
Fairhaven Institution for Savings 6% - Two year Certificate of Deposit 11/12/73	10,000.00	10,000.00	-----
	\$112,566.63	\$124,393.13	\$ 6,749.81
Transferred to School Dept.			6,749.81
Balance on Hand January 1, 1972	\$112,566.63	\$124,393.13	

EDMUND ANTHONY JR. SCHOOL FUND

\$10,000.00 U. S. Treasury Bond 3½% - 2/15/90 @ 77 14/32	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 7,743.75	\$ 350.00
Transferred to School Dept.			350.00
Balance on Hand January 1, 1972	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 7,743.75	

ABNER PEASE SCHOOL FUND

Fairhaven Institution for Savings	\$ 558.12	\$ 558.12	\$ 29.48
\$7,000.00 U. S. Treasury Bonds 4¼% - 5/15/75-85 @ 82 18/32	7,000.00	5,779.38	297.50
	\$ 7,558.12	\$ 6,337.50	\$ 326.98
Transferred to School Dept.			326.98
Balance on Hand January 1, 1972	\$ 7,558.12	\$ 6,337.50	

HENRY H. ROGERS HIGH SCHOOL FUND

	Book Value	Mkt. Value 12/31/71	Yearly Int. - Div'd.
Trustee - First Nat'l City Bank, N. Y.			\$ 20,300.39
Transferred to School Dept.			20,300.39
Balance on Hand January 1, 1972			

JAMES RICKETTS TRUST FUND

Fairhaven Institution for Savings	\$ 430.66	\$ 430.66	\$ 22.74
\$1,000.00 U. S. Treasury Bond 4 1/4% - 5/15/75-85 @ 82 18/32	1,000.00	825.63	42.50
	\$ 1,430.66	\$ 1,256.29	\$ 65.24
Transferred to Riverside Cemetery			\$ 65.24
Balance on Hand January 1, 1972	\$ 1,430.66	\$ 1,256.29	

JULIA A. STODDARD TRUST FUND

Fairhaven Institution for Savings	\$ 47.12	\$ 47.12	\$ 2.49
471 shares First Nat'l Bank of Boston @ 67 1/2	9,228.17	31,792.50	1,413.00
\$13,000.00 U. S. Treasury Bonds 4 1/4% - 5/15/75-85 @ 82 18/32	13,000.00	10,733.13	552.50
	\$ 22,275.29	\$ 42,572.75	\$ 1,967.99
Paid to Recipients			1,967.99
Balance on Hand January 1, 1972	\$ 22,275.29	\$ 42,572.75	

HANNAH CHADWICK TRUST FUND

Fairhaven Institution for Savings	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 26.41
Transferred to Estimate Receipts			26.41
Balance on Hand January 1, 1972	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00	

ANDRUS SPRUIT TRUST FUND

\$10,000.00 U. S. Treasury Bonds 4 1/4% - 5/15/75-85 @ 82 18/32	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 8,256.25	\$ 425.00
Transferred			425.00
Balance on Hand January 1, 1972	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 8,256.25	

TROWBRIDGE TRUST FUND

Fairhaven Institution for Savings	\$ 240.77	\$ 240.77	\$ 12.70
\$6,000.00 U. S. Treasury Bonds			
4 1/4% - 5/15/75-85 @ 82 18/32	6,000.00	\$ 4,953.75	\$ 255.00
	\$ 6,240.77	\$ 5,194.52	\$ 267.70
Transferred to High School Scholarship			\$ 267.70
Balance on Hand January 1, 1972	\$ 6,240.77	\$ 5,194.52	

STABILIZATION FUND

Fairhaven Institution For Savings 1/1/71	\$ 87,091.46	\$ 6,033.39
Appropriation for 1971	30,000.00	
	\$117,091.46	
Added to Principal - Interest Fhvn. Institution	6,033.39	
Balance on Hand January 1, 1972	\$123,124.85	

POST WAR PLANNING FUND

Fairhaven Institution for Savinsg 1/1/71	\$ 4,838.90	\$ 260.03
Added to Principal - Interest Fhvn. Institution	260.03	
Balance on Hand January 1, 1972	\$ 5,098.93	

CHANGES IN TRUST FUNDS DURING 1971

In November, \$10,000.00 Federal Home Loan Banks Bond 8.20% Matured. This was exchanged for a 6% two year Certificate of Deposit with the Fairhaven Institution for Savings.

TRUST FUND COMMISSIONERS

WILLIAM F. ROGERS

DANIEL A. MELLO

RICHARD H. CARPENTER

Tax Titles

Book value on hand January 1, 1971	\$13,219.60
Tax takings — 1969 taxes	3,882.20
	<hr/> 17,101.80
Certifications — 1970-1971	9,305.53
	<hr/> 26,407.33
Tax Title redemption - Book value	8,212.27
	<hr/> 18,195.06
Abatement	354.00
	<hr/> 17,841.06
Land of low value sale	184.39
	<hr/> \$17,656.67

Tax Possession

Book value on hand January 1, 1971	\$16,812.66
Tax Possession sold - book value	134.58
	<hr/> 16,678.08
Transferred to Conservation Commission	183.91
	<hr/> 16,494.17
Foreclosure - low value sale	65.46
	<hr/> \$16,559.63

Tax Collector

Year Ending December 31, 1971

1971 REAL ESTATE TAXES

Committed	\$3,484,478.64
Refunds	10,861.36
	<hr/>
	3,495,340.00
Collected	2,976,778.17
Abated	295,559.88
Tax Title	5,419.74
Balance due	217,582.21
	<hr/>
	3,495,340.00

1971 WATER LIENS

Committed	\$ 6,475.90
Refunds	41.86
	<hr/>
	6,517.76
Collected	4,974.84
Tax Title	131.14
Balance due	1,411.78
	<hr/>
	6,517.76

1970 REAL ESTATE TAXES

Balance due Jan. 1, 1971	\$ 187,616.60
Refunds	167.00
Tax Title	270.48
	<hr/>
	188,054.08
Collected	148,908.71
Abated	420.84
Tax Title	3,328.31
Balance due	35,396.22
	<hr/>
	188,054.08

1970 WATER LIENS

Balance due Jan. 1, 1971	\$ 3,849.03
Collected	2,047.95
Tax Title	84.99
Balance due	1,716.09
	<hr/> 3,849.03

1970 SEWER LIENS

	<i>Sewer Assessment</i>	<i>Com. Int.</i>
Balance due Jan. 1, 1971	321.67	61.99
Collected	184.15	27.62
Balance due	137.52	34.37
	<hr/> 321.67	<hr/> 61.99

1969 REAL ESTATE TAXES

Balance due Jan. 1, 1971	\$ 25,852.44
Collected	22,654.84
Tax Title	3,197.60
	<hr/> 25,852.44

1971 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE

Committed	\$ 340,477.73
Refunds	3,666.26
Abatements cancelled	79.20
	<hr/> 344,223.19
Collected	276,491.86
Abated	40,632.17
Balance due	27,099.16
	<hr/> 344,223.19

1970 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE

Balance due Jan. 1, 1971	\$ 31,624.79
Committed in 1971	17,554.14
Abatements cancelled	100.39
Refunds	2,159.04
	<hr/> 51,438.36

Collected	41,936.80
Abated	8,312.84
Balance due	1,188.72
	<hr/>
	51,438.36

1969 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE

Balance due Jan. 1, 1971	825.38
Abatements cancelled	17.40
	<hr/>
	842.78

Collected	260.41
Abated	493.26
Balance due	89.11
	<hr/>
	842.78

1971 PERSONAL PROPERTY

Committed	\$ 443,235.43
Refunds	17.70
	<hr/>
	443,253.13

Collected	430,732.15
Abated	1,067.31
Balance due	11,453.67
	<hr/>
	443,253.13

1970 PERSONAL PROPERTY

Balance due Jan. 1, 1971	\$ 10,793.50
Refunds	66.80
	<hr/>
	10,860.30

Collected	7,805.58
Abated	1,132.55
Balance due	1,922.17
	<hr/>
	10,860.30

1969 PERSONAL PROPERTY

Balance due Jan. 1, 1971	\$ 574.00
Collected	84.00
Abated	126.00
Balance due	364.00
	<hr/>
	574.00

1968 PERSONAL PROPERTY

Balance due Jan. 1, 1971	\$ 366.80
Abated	26.20
Balance due	340.60
	<hr/> 366.80

1971 FARM ANIMAL

Committed	\$ 509.32
Collected	443.20
Abated	21.12
Balance due	45.00
	<hr/> 509.32

1970 FARM ANIMAL

Balance due Jan. 1, 1971	\$ 45.00
Balance due	45.00

1969 FARM ANIMAL

Balance due Jan. 1, 1971	\$ 45.00
Balance due	45.00

1971 SHIPS AND VESSELS

Committed	\$ 30.00
Collected	30.00

WATER

Balance due Jan. 1, 1971	\$ 16,199.42
Committed	177,161.40
Refunds	98.34
	<hr/> 193,459.16
Collected	165,995.44
Abated	485.93
Liens on Real Estate Bills	6,475.90
Balance due	20,501.89
	<hr/> 193,459.16

1971 APPORTIONED SEWER &
COMMITTED INTEREST

Committed Tax	\$ 73.47	Committed Interest	\$ 10.99
Collected	36.95	Collected	3.70
Balance due	36.52	Balance due	7.29
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	73.47		10.99

1970 APPORTIONED SEWER &
COMMITTED INTEREST

Balance Due Jan. 1, 1971

Tax	\$140.23	Committed Interest	\$ 15.20
Collected	131.40	Collected	12.11
Balance due	8.83	Balance due	3.09
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	140.23		15.20

1969 APPORTIONED SEWER &
COMMITTED INTEREST

Balance Due Jan. 1, 1971

Tax	\$149.06	Committed Interest	\$ 23.51
Collected	131.40	Collected	18.67
Balance due	17.66	Balance due	4.84
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	149.06		23.51

1968 APPORTIONED SEWER &
COMMITTED INTEREST

Balance Due Jan. 1, 1971

Tax	\$ 27.69	Committed Interest	\$ 9.69
Collected	27.69	Collected	9.69

1967 APPORTIONED SEWER &
COMMITTED INTEREST

Balance Due Jan. 1, 1971

Tax	\$ 36.48	Committed Interest	\$ 14.60
Collected	27.65	Collected	11.07
Balance due	8.83	Balance due	3.53
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	36.48		14.60

1966 APPORTIONED SEWER &
COMMITTED INTEREST

Balance Due Jan. 1, 1971

Tax	\$ 8.83	Committed Interest	\$ 33.95
Balance due	8.83	Abated	29.98
		Balance due	3.97
			<hr/>
			33.95

1965 APPORTIONED SEWER &
COMMITTED INTEREST

Balance Due Jan. 1, 1971

Tax	\$ 8.84	Committed Interest	\$ 37.63
Balance due	8.84	Abated	33.22
		Balance due	4.41
			<hr/>
			37.63

SEWER CONNECTIONS RECEIVABLE

Committed	\$1,177.40
Collected	782.37
Balance due	395.03
	<hr/>
	1,177.40

Respectfully submitted,
Colby H. Benson
Tax Collector for the
Town of Fairhaven

Assessor's Report

1971 RECAPITULATION

A-1. Total appropriation to be raised by taxation	\$5,146,820.43	
2. Total appropriations voted to be taken from available funds	35,251.02	\$5,182,071.45
Amount necessary to satisfy court judgment		200.00
Deficits due to abatements in excess of overlay of prior years:		719.67
School Lunch Program	21,037.20	
Free Public Libraries	3,584.75	
Natural Resources	2,250.00	26,871.95
S. E. Regional Planning Ch. 663 of 1968		2,449.80
1968 Treasurers Expense \$796.97 & 1969 Veterans Services \$99.59		896.56
B- COUNTY TAX & ASSESSMENTS		
	1971	1970
	Estimates	Underestimates
County Tax	154,821.01	
C- STATE TAX & ASSESSMENTS		
State Recreation Areas	27,170.75	1,806.37
Audit of Municipal Accounts	5,548.45	
State Examination of Retirement	1,736.26	
Mosquito Control Projects	4,715.26	1,746.23
Elderly Retiree Program	544.00	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills	1,645.95	
	41,360.67	3,552.60
		44,913.27
D- OVERLAY of Current Year (1971)		293,864.24
E- GROSS AMOUNT TO BE RAISED		5,706,807.95
F- ESTIMATED RECEIPTS & AVAILABLE FUNDS		
1971 Estimated Receipts as certified by the Commissioner	982,140.32	
Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise	309,170.76	
Licenses	32,892.00	
Fines	513.68	
Special Assessments (Sewer)	201.18	
Public Safety	2,328.25	
Sewer Connections	6,399.12	
School (local receipts of School Committee)	22,183.34	
Water Rates & Charges	186,061.28	
Interest	24,739.92	
Farm Animal, Machinery & Equipment Excise	510.32	
Vessel Excise	30.00	
Water Liens	14,205.51	
Water Connections	8,515.86	
Wharf Rental	7,718.01	
TOTAL ESTIMATED RECEIPTS	1,604,212.72	
OVERESTIMATES	5,223.09	

AMOUNTS VOTED TO BE TAKEN FROM AVAILABLE FUNDS

<i>Amount</i>	<i>Date of Vote</i>	FUNDS TRANSFERRED FROM	
\$ 15,850.70	3-13-71	Overlay Reserve	
2,415.57	3-13-71	Dog Fund	
3,584.75	3-20-71	Library Aid	
135,000.00	4- 3-71	E & D (to reduce rate)	
13,400.00	4-25-71	Water Systems Project Account	
Sum of Amounts		170,251.02	
Total Available Funds		175,474.11	1,779,686.83
NET AMOUNT TO BE RAISED BY TAXATION			3,927,121.12
Total Personal Property	\$ 2,503,505.00	Tax Rate \$177.00	Personal Property Tax 443,120.38
Valuation:			
Real Estate	19,683,620.00		Real Estate Tax 3,484,000.74
TOTAL	\$22,187,125.00		
TOTAL TAXES LEVIED ON PROPERTY			\$3,927,121.12

ITEMS NOT ENTERING INTO DETERMINATION OF THE TAX RATE

Farm Animal	\$ 509.32
Water Liens	6,475.90
Ships & Vessels	30.00
TOTAL OF ALL OTHER COMMITMENTS	7,015.22

VESSEL EXCISE

RATE: 1/3 OF 1%

	Valuation	Levy	Abatements
1969	\$9,000.00	\$30.00	----
1970	\$9,000.00	\$30.00	----
1971	\$9,000.00	\$30.00	----

1971 MOTOR VEHICLE & TRAILER EXCISE

	<i>Number of Cars</i>	<i>Value</i>	<i>Excise</i>
4 Commitments	9805	\$5,463,940.00	\$340,271.04

INFORMATION FOR COMPUTATION OF 1972 BORROWING CAPACITY

Real & Personal Property 1969		Abatements on Real & Personal Property	
January 1 Valuation	\$20,711,630.00	Amount Abated on 1969 Levy	
Omitted Valuation	6,000.00	(Rate \$140.00)	
		In 1969	\$231,725.90
Total Valuation	\$20,717,630.00	In 1970	1,766.52
			<hr/> \$233,492.42
1970		Amount Abated on 1970 Levy	
January 1 Valuation	\$21,201,165.00	(Rate \$167.00)	
Omitted Valuation	3,080.00	In 1970	\$276,758.20
		In 1971	334.00
Total Valuation	\$21,204,245.00		<hr/> \$277,092.20
1971		Amount Abated on 1971 Levy	
January 1 Valuation	\$22,187,125.00	(Rate \$177.00)	
Omitted Valuation	2,700.00	In 1971	\$296,981.38
Total Valuation	\$22,189,825.00		
Motor Vehicle Excise (Rate: \$66.00)		Abatements on Motor Vehicle Excise	
1969 Assessment		Amount Abated on 1969 Levy	
Committed in 1969	\$303,457.74	In 1969	\$25,057.14
Committed in 1970	16,770.14	In 1970	8,045.91
		In 1971	493.26
Total	\$320,227.88	Total	<hr/> \$33,596.31
1970 Assessment		Amount Abated on 1970 Levy	
Committed in 1970	\$335,682.88	In 1970	\$27,205.04
Committed in 1971	17,554.14	In 1971	8,312.54
Total	\$353,237.02	Total	<hr/> \$35,517.58
1971 Assessment		Amount Abated on 1971 Levy	
Committed in 1971	\$340,271.04	In 1971	\$40,632.17

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Joseph L. Herrick, Chairman

Marjorie J. Sylvia

Elmira D. McKenzie

Board of Public Works

THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

In addition to the normal maintenance and operation of the Town's extensive facilities, which will be enumerated in Division Reports, the Board has just completed its busiest year, with the following major problems holding the spot light.

The Sewage Treatment Facilities commenced operating, not without many initial problems, among which is a chronic odor condition at both the South Street pumping station and the Treatment Plant on Arsene Street. Many methods to alleviate the odor condition have been tried, with more extensive study in the planning state.

In spite of the problems, now being corrected, Fairhaven can be proud to be the first community to remove from the extremely polluted Acushnet River, its entire raw sewage flow, which at this early date, much improvement is noticeable along its busy shoreline.

1971 saw the completion of the twelve inch (12") water line over the Mullen Bridge, from New Bedford, just in time to provide the Town with supplementary water, greatly needed during the summer of 1971, which records indicate was the driest on record in this area. Without this water, the Town could have been in dire straits.

To provide an additional water supply, that the Board considers most vital to the Town's survival, the necessary application has been filed, jointly with New Bedford, to HUD for a twelve inch (12") line over the New Bedford - Fairhaven Bridge, and storage facility. To date Congressional interest has been solicited, to expedite the approval and partially funding of this most needed water supplement. If approved, funded and constructed, the Board believes, that recurring ban on use of water during dry summer periods, can be entirely eliminated, and Fairhaven, for the foreseeable future, can be assured of a water supply, sufficient to meet its needs.

Another major problem confronting the Board, has been the collection and disposal of the Town's refuse, and again the generation of refuse has increased over previous years by thirty percent. The present disposal site is being used up at an alarming rate, and a new site location should have been selected by the Authoritative Board, charged by State Statute with this duty, at the time this report appears.

In addition to running out of space, at present site, other major problems at existing location are, a dearth of suitable cover materials, now un-available, and must be purchased, increasing the cost of operation greatly. State Statute directs that many betterments must be provided at a properly run sanitary landfill operation. The Board must decide soon, as to whether the State Laws, in this matter, as they relate to betterment, should be accomplished now at the existing stop-gapped facility, or planned to be incorporated in the much needed new disposal site. These required betterments, comprise a major amount of funding and it is questionable if the expenditure should be duplicated. All new methods of refuse disposal are being explored fully, to determine the least costly methods available.

A voluntary program of refuse collection, using paper bags exclusively, was completed during the spring of 1971, in one of the Town's typical precincts. Results of this trial program would appear to warrant future consideration for entire community participation, as the success of this experiment exceeded all expectations.

With the tax payers' interest in mind, savings have been made where ever possible, such as procuring items of similar use in all Board of Public Works Divisions, under one purchase. In lieu of suitable facilities to provide a complete central supply operation, to date these supplies have consisted mainly of petroleum products, paper products, tires, road materials, etc. It is hoped that in the foreseeable future, a new Public Works Building can be provided by the Town, that would include a central supply section, from which all purchases and issues would be controlled, resulting in a substantial saving in the overall Board of Public Works operations.

The Board members have been concerned with many facets of things to come in the Town, from Town level to Congressional level, as they pertain to future construction of roads, drainage and the like, and in order to make plans due to this proposed construction, to provide the least possible interruption in the normal living habits of the Town's residents.

Though complete report on Park activities will be reported in that Division's Report, it is believed that the Board would be remiss in its duties to the Town, not to make special mention of the West Island Beach facility, now in its ninth biennial year of operation, and growing in popular use by the Town's residents each year. The ninth biennial report on the West Island Fire Control Station was submitted to the United States Department of the Interior, who reviewed the report and found it satisfactory and acceptable, and that it constitutes satisfactory compliance with the recreation purposes, for which the property was trans-

ferred. The success of this operation, as one of the Town's most valuable assets, was in no small way creditable to Mr. George Graves, a public spirited Town citizen, who gave of his time freely to make this operation a resounding success.

This Annual Report will be the last by this present Board of Public Works, as now constituted, and as Chairman of this Board of Public Works, to each and every member of the Board, go my heartfelt thanks for a job well done. You have given unstintingly of your valuable time and energy, to accomplish a most difficult, but satisfying year of operation, in spite of a not always tolerant press, and amid much unfounded criticism by certain residents of the Town, you have accomplished much for the good of the Town and its citizens.

To the incoming Board, our sincere congratulations. Present members, who have served, stand ready to assist you in any way possible, to insure a smooth, orderly and efficient takeover of the responsibilities.

Frank Marujo, Chairman

Joseph Cataldo, Jr., Vice Chairman

Anthony Blanchard, Clerk

Malcolm R. Shurtleff

Everett Macomber Jr.

Lawrence B. Maxfield

Antone Medeiros Jr.

REPORT OF THE WATER DIVISION

Unlike 1970, when adequate rainfall provided an abundant supply of water for domestic use, 1971 was just the opposite. The Town survived the most severe drought within memory, hence for the greater portion of the fair weather season, it was necessary to ban the use of unnecessary water in the Town. The loss of twenty-four (24) wells, due to high iron content during this period, only worsened an already critical condition. The Town's saving grace, during this period, was contributable to the far sighted voters of the Town, who previously had provided funds for the tie in line from New Bedford over the Mullen Bridge, without which the Town would have faced a most serious water shortage. Expected construction of additional segments of the Town's extensive water development program, can

be expected to alleviate this shortage of water during drought periods for the foreseeable future.

That this was an extraordinary year of accomplishment, by this division, is attested to by the following new work completed, and in addition to the recurring overall operation and maintenance.

- 1793 feet of new mains laid
- 3640 feet of new services installed
- 250 meters removed and re-installed
- 95 meters repaired
- 4800 meters read twice a year
- 13 hydrants installed
- 2 Chlorine Analyzers installed
- 382 inspected and serviced hydrants

In addition to anticipated increase in the normal load, 1972 would appear to be equally as busy, with expected State Road Construction, that will require the closest liaison between the State and this Division.

Lucien Fortin

Superintendent Water Division

REPORT OF THE SEWER DIVISION

The year 1971 was an exceptionally busy one for the Sewer Division of the Board of Public Works. Much added responsibility has been delegated to the Sewer Division, during the year 1971. The newly completed Sewage Treatment Plant and related components, have added greatly to the mission of this Division.

This highly technical facility has extended the original forces of this Division, to the limit. Training of operating personnel is still programmed with two (2) of the Division's employees attending available courses in operating procedures, at State College level.

Completion and operation of this facility, in addition to the expected shakedown malfunctions, presented an unforeseen problem, by the prevalence of extremely obnoxious odors emitting from the South Street Pumping Station and at the Treatment Plant. By the time this report goes to press, it is hoped, that

through the expanded efforts of this Division's personnel, and upon the advice of the Town's consulting engineers, that this serious problem will be resolved.

During 1971, there were forty (40) new connections installed, 694 feet of eight inch sewer pipe, 438 feet of six inch sewer pipe, and 1658 feet of four inch sewer pipe, all new service mains installed. We have 2600 sewer connections in use. Maintenance and clearing of approximately eight miles of eight inch sewer mains, clearing of house connections and general maintenance in pumping stations and treatment plant, constituted the major work accomplished.

Louis Costa

Superintendent Sewer Division

REPORT OF THE PARK DIVISION

The limited permanent Park force, aided and abetted by temporary youth employees from the Town, and by several youths provided by the Youth Corps in New Bedford, completed a respectable amount of work during the spring and summer season of 1971.

In addition to the normal maintenance of existing Park facilities, together with extensive support of the Town's recreation programs in the Parks and at the bathing beach at West Island, additional work was assigned for the maintenance of the ground cover at the newly completed Sewage Treatment facility and at the three (3) related pumping stations. Additional grounds maintenance was accomplished at reseeded Willow Park, and along South Street and at the water pumping stations.

Spot loaming and seeding, together with the removal of extensive underbrush completely removed from Cushman Park, made a noticeable contribution to the overall appearances of this extensively used facility.

Maintenance at the West Island bathing beach was accomplished to a high degree, which is attested to by the acceptance of the Department of Interior of the ninth biennial report of this facility from the Town.

The Park Division, during the winter months, are preparing suitable benches, to be installed this spring at various locations.

An addition of approximately eight acres at the new Macomber-Pimental Memorial Park site, on Sconticut Neck Road, will be absorbed into the present Park maintenance program.

Frank Barcellos

Park Division Supervisor

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY DIVISION

This year started off with our largest snowstorm of the year, on New Year's day. All roads were cleared and in shape for vehicle traffic in a matter of twenty-four hours. The remainder of the winter was more or less average for this area.

The new pumping station on Middle Street, was put into operation for the first time in March, and proved itself capable of handling the flooding conditions, which have been a constant problem in the Spring and Green Street area.

Surface drainage system, started late in 1970 on Blossom Way, was completed, and appears to have relieved the flooding conditions that had existed in this area. There are still many similar areas that must be corrected in the future.

The lower half of Brook Drive drainage ditch was completely graded and seeded, after installation of three headwalls, and two surface drains. Brae Road and Golf Street were hard surfaced, and asphaltic curbing installed. Surface drains were installed for a distance of six-hundred and twenty five feet.

Surface drains were also installed on Ridgecrest Drive. Remaining to be done, are the connection of this drain to Boston Hill Road, and the North connection to the open box culvert, to be installed by the State on the 195 connector.

Two catch basins were installed at the foot of Bryant Lane.

Long Road has been graded and two catch basins have been installed. A base course of asphalt was applied, before the bad weather set in. Surface course and other catch basins will be installed, prior to the completion. Maintenance of our roads, surface drains, street signs and numerous emergency calls continue to grow each year. There is ever constant repair and replacement of catch basin covers and street signs. Due to the narrow streets, many large trucks are unable to turn the corners, without traveling over the catch basin covers and breaking them. Many youngsters continue to remove the street signs, and carry them away to hang as souvenirs on their walls.

This past spring the Highway Division graded and placed approximately eight tons of processed stone on many of the roads on West Island, and oiled several of the small streets.

The Highway Division this past year enlarged the parking area at West Island Town Beach, and rolled it. It appears, that with the amount of use the Town Beach received this summer, that the parking area may have to be enlarged again, very soon.

Continued maintenance under Chapter 90 was performed again. Cutting brush, sealing road cracks, painting white lines and repairing the shoulder on Sciticut Neck Road was accomplished this year. A total of 2000 feet of shoulder was removed and rebuilt with Class 1 type asphalt, as per State requirements.

In conclusion, I would like to state, that without the help of many people and employees of the Town of Fairhaven, much of the work accomplished would have been impossible.

Augustine A. Longo
Superintendent of Highway

REPORT OF THE RUBBISH DIVISION

I would like to take these next few lines to thank the many residents of Fairhaven, who have assisted us, the Rubbish Department, in our re-scheduling. Since revising our pickup system, and pickup day changed on September 7, 1971, we have realized a saving to the Town, with this change.

The constant increase of rubbish disposed by our residents, continues to increase from 3.5 lbs per person, to its present rate of 5.5 lbs. per person. Our daily pickup averages approximately forty tons per day, or a total of one hundred sixty tons per week. (four days)

As was stated in last year's report, the life of our Sanitary Landfill Operation was expected to be one (1) year to one and one half (1½) years at the most. I have extended the life of our disposal area for at least another year, by lifting the front area four feet above its previous level, from Bridge Street north.

On June 4, 1971, it was decided that a survey be conducted to determine a possible way of cutting down on the cost of rubbish pickup and disposal, and possibly reducing the pickup time, thus saving money for our Town.

A meeting was held with the Chairmen of the Board of Selectmen, Board of Health and Board of Public Works, and decided at this time, paper bags would be used for this survey. The decision to use paper bags was made, due to the fact the St. Regis Company had donated the sum of two thousand paper bags to the Town. There were no objections to the residents of Fairhaven using other types of bags, if they so desired, but the residents in the area selected and participating (North Fairhaven) were asked, that issued bags (paper bags) be used during the survey. Each resident of North Fairhaven was issued six (6) paper bags, and instructed to use two (2) each week.

Area covered, during this survey, was North Fairhaven, north of Coggeshall Street to the Acushnet line. Reason for selecting this area was the fact that it consisted of many types of dwellings, single family to multiple dwellings of two or more families, and also that North Fairhaven is one of the heaviest routes.

Prior to the starting of Phase 2, a letter was sent out to 685 individual families, requesting their co-operation with the Fairhaven Rubbish Division during this survey. At a meeting held on July 1, 1971, at the Oxford School Auditorium, a total of only seventy-five (75) residents attended. Many questions were asked by those present, many voiced their objections to the proposed survey, even though there would be no cost to those involved.

Phase one (1) was conducted, without the residents knowing it was in progress.

At the conclusion of this survey, a questionnaire was hand carried to each resident of North Fairhaven. (685) Of the 685 questionnaires distributed, 438 were returned, answered, or 64% returned. Questions No. 15 and 16, I felt, reflect the acceptance and approval by the resident.

No. 15 — Would you recommend the paper bag system for the entire community?

66.9% - YES 30.3% - NO

No. 16 — Would you prefer to continue the new disposable sack system of collection?

70.4% - YES 29.6% - NO

After the completion of this project, which had taken place in North Fairhaven, from Coggeshall Street to the Acushnet line, involving a total of 685 families, I feel that this survey was well received, and that the attitude of the residents was favorable to this method of rubbish disposal, even though there was a lack of programming, prior to its starting date. However, the response was very gratifying to the undersigned, and I feel, as indicated

by the percentage of answers received on our questionnaires, that the people who participated were well satisfied, and in favor of this system of disposal.

I wish to express my sincere thanks to everyone involved.

Augustine A. Longo
Highway Superintendent

REPORT OF THE FAIRHAVEN CONSERVATION COMMISSION

The following is a combined report of the Fairhaven Conservation Commission and the Town Forest Committee for the year 1971. To the Citizens of Fairhaven:

The conservation effort this year has been greatly enhanced by the acquisition of 45 acres of privately owned land bordering New Boston Road in the northeast section of town. This land together with 60 acres of adjoining town forest land and a 6 acre tax title parcel was turned over to the Conservation Commission by the 1971 Fairhaven Town Meeting. This gives the Commission control over approximately 110 acres of forest land in this important water shed district.

Aiding the \$4500 purchase price for the privately owned land will be a 50% reimbursement to the town through the Dept. of Natural Resources Self Help Program.

The Commission will continue to focus attention in this area for future land purchase, as the chief source of Fairhaven's Water Supply falls within this Drainage basin.

The Commission was very pleased to see Fairhaven Town Meeting enact a Planning Board zoning by-law amendment concerning lowland and coastal requirements. These new regulations which limit construction in areas with less than 10 feet elevation above mean sea level will do much to protect our lowland and salt marsh areas. This type of flood plane zoning has been sorely needed especially in the Sconticut Neck sector where it is necessary to prevent unwise construction which inevitably results in financial hardship to the purchaser. The Fairhaven Planning Board is to be congratulated with their ventures in this direction.

For the upcoming year an effort will be made at the 1972 Annual Town Meeting to institute a Conservation Fund under the jurisdiction of the Commission which may be used for future

Conservation Land Acquisition. Private donations as well as town appropriations could be held and invested by the Town Treasurer.

Although progress towards the conserving of our environment has been somewhat stifled by the return of funding for aerial mosquito spraying the town as a whole has been able to make certain advances and the Commission will continue to project reasonable conservation efforts towards the goals our society must attain in order to protect future generations of Americans.

Channing W. Hayward, Chairman

E. Cooper Jacques, Vice Chairman

George R. Souza

Abel V. Victorino

Albert W. Guilmette

Alfred R. Morris

Warren H. Monk

Associate Members

George E. Allen, Secretary

Clement E. Daley Jr.

CAPITAL EXPENDITURES COMMITTEE

Your Capital Expenditures Committee meets on the second Thursday of each month except in the summer months.

Though we have reviewed many articles, you can rest assured that your Capital Expenditures Committee has examined these as thoroughly as we know how. We feel that it is our job to inform you, the voter, as completely as possible so that you, the superior members of this committee, can make your usual efficient decisions more easily.

This year has been heavy on the taxpayer and 1972 promises to be even heavier. What we spend this year will have an even stronger effect next year, therefore, our recommendations will be more meager than ever before.

You will find that we have spread our usual \$5.50 even wider. Anything effecting the health and safety of we the people

of Fairhaven will and always shall receive top priority even at the expense of some departments.

We, the Committee, wish to commend you most highly for the decisions on Capital Expenditures in the past and sometimes at the sacrifice of some services which all of us would like. This has made our job much easier and, I hope, for you much more economical.

Your Committee wishes to thank all the town officers and all of the town committees for their help extended to your Capital Expenditures Committee.

Once again let us the Committee express our thanks to you the voter for your backing and cooperation over the years. We hope our recommendations continue to warrant the same approval as in the past, however, whatever decisions you make we accept wholeheartedly as we consider this your Committee and you as members of this Committee.

We have benefited in the past by your decisions and I am sure our beloved town shall continue to do so.

Once more may we express our thanks and appreciation for the patience and consideration you have extended the Capital Expenditures Committee.

Sincerely,

Kenneth M. Lavalley, Chairman

Andrew Griffiths, Vice-Chairman

Martin Higgins

Raymond Bastien

Joseph Sousa

Charles Jones

Walter Silveira

Frank Kean

Albert Stevens

John Darwin

Board of Health

This board has met regularly throughout the year 1971, giving due consideration to all complaints and requests received.

Two new cases of Tuberculosis were reported, and admitted to Norfolk County Hospital. Three patients were discharged this year, one remaining at Norfolk.

The following Communicable Diseases were reported during the year:

Animal Bites:

1 ocelot	6 Gonorrhea
2 cats	2 Hepatitis
1 gerbil	1 Scarlet Fever
2 rabbits	5 Syphilis
84 dogs	2 Tuberculosis

Premature Births — 21

Our preventative program included the following clinics:

7 Sabin Oral Polio 202 immunizations
5 Measles, German Measles, Mumps, D.P.T.,

D. T. & Small Pox 613 immunizations
Tuberculin skin testing — 664

Dog Rabies Clinic — 236 dogs vaccinated by Dr. Walmsley

Rat Control Program has proved effective in and around the dump area. Complaints in other areas in town have also been brought under control.

Licenses and Permits issued for the year:

80 Restaurants & Stores	Disposal Works:
169 Food Handlers	83 Private systems
2 Catering	21 Installer's
8 Milk Dealers	1 Transport & Remove Offal
38 Milk	79 Burial Permits
28 Oleomargarine	7 Rest Homes
2 Ice Cream	6 Motels & Camps

28 Horses & Ponies

Swimming Pools:

1 Public

11 Residential

The TB X-ray Program reported a population of 16,220, per capita cost of \$.159.

The following report from the New Bedford Area Mental Health Clinic on patients from Fairhaven receiving treatment from 1/1/71 to 12/31/71:

Boys	26	Visits to clinic:	
Girls	7	Psychiatrist	87
Men	5	Psychologist	215
Women	0	Social Worker	65
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	38		367

We would like to thank all those responsible in carrying out our program, especially those who have been appointed to the following duties:

Antone P. Lopes Sanitarian
Daniel Rezendes Animal Inspector
Don Demoranville Burial of Animals

Respectfully submitted,
Russell Jepson
Dr. F. A. Silveira
Dr. George Walmsley
Shirley M. Rose, clerk

Sanitarian

Routine sanitary inspections have been conducted in all stores, restaurants and snack bars, rest homes, clubs and school cafeterias this year. The owners and managers in most cases were co-operative in complying with Board of Health rules.

The greatest number of nuisance complaints involve disposal systems, both commercial and private. The majority of complaints were resolved immediately; more severe problems had to be worked out with the State Health District Office, and the Fairhaven Board of Public Works. The co-operation has been most gratifying. In addition to other drainage problems, several business and residential systems being connected into the public sewer line have been accomplished only through joint co-operation of all Town departments.

Another challenge has been the many requests to build on small lots in areas not served by public sewer and/or water, especially on West Island. The enforcement of a 1966 State Health regulation requiring 100' between a well and disposal system has brought about many requests for variances on small isolated lots. Whenever possible, the acquisition of adjoining lots has been advised. The State Health department has granted 2 variances in conformity with Article XI, Sanitary State Code.

Being responsible for approving proper sanitary facilities under the new Lowland By-law has been another challenge. The lowland requirements have been instituted to assure the Town's eligibility for Flood Insurance. At present time, there are more than 12 building permits pending proposed changes in current By-law.

Many other health related projects have allowed close association with the Board members, and other departments. The responsibility of selecting a proper sanitary landfill site has been delegated to the Board of Health, and many hours of research and mileage have gone into this project. Such a site has been considered, pending approval of the State District Health Office, and preliminary steps have been taken to determine future action.

I wish to thank all those who have assisted me in fulfilling my duties, and in resolving the many existing health problems.

Respectfully submitted,

Antone P. Lopes

Sanatarian

Animal Inspection

To the Board of Health, and citizens of the town:

In compliance with the Massachusetts Laws, Chapter 129, Sections 16-25 inclusive, I hereby submit the following report for 1971:

Inspected 283 Dairy Cows, 25 Heifers, 13 Calves, 4 Bulls, 4 Beef Cattle, 69 Horses, 34 Ponies, 5 Goats, 4 Sheep, 14 Hogs.

Included were 7 Dairy herds, 1 Beef herd, 1 Chicken farm, 2 Rabbitries, and 4 Horse farms.

Animals quarantined for bites:

86 Dogs

3 Rabbits

3 Cats

1 Turtle

1 Gerbil

I wish to thank all those who have assisted and co-operated in making this report possible.

Respectfully submitted,

Daniel Rezendes

Inspector of Animals

Community Nursing Service

Public health nurses work as a member of a health team, to further community health. They utilize the philosophy, content and methods of both professional nursing and public health. Public health nurses participate in the diagnosis, planning and treatment of the community. In all phases of the work they emphasize promotion and maintenance of health, prevention of disease and disabling conditions, comprehensive care, including maximum rehabilitation of the sick and disabled.

Functions of public health nurses must reflect community needs and changing organizational patterns for providing health services. The higher level of educational attainment of the general population, with a corresponding increase in knowledge of health and human behavior, has led to changed values and a greater demand for higher standards of care.

The following health promotion and prevention of disease visits were made by the nurses in 1971, made possible in part by the appropriation from the town.

Maternal and Child Health Visits	1582
Antepartum	41 Visits
Postpartum	474 Visits
Newborn Infants	471 Visits
Premature Infants	4 Visits
Child Health Guidance	586 Visits
Adult Health Guidance	6 Visits

The Community Nurse Association of Fairhaven is still a certified agency under Medicare, providing skilled nursing services and home health aides to Medicare recipients.

The nurses continued to assist the Fairhaven Board of Health in conducting poliomyelitis, measles, mumps, german measles, diphtheria, whooping cough, tetanus and smallpox clinics.

The following clinics were conducted:

	Clinics	Immunizations
Sabin Oral Polio Clinics	7	202
Measles, Mumps, German Measles, D.P.T., D.T., Smallpox	5	613

Supervision of tuberculosis patients and their contacts was continued by the nurses.

Tuberculosis Nursing Visits Total	385 Visits
Active	24 Visits
Inactive	78 Visits
Contacts	129 Visits
Suspects (X-Ray recall)	48 Visits
T.B. Skin testing (office)	61 Visits

Two new active tuberculosis patients were reported this year. Both were admitted to Norfolk County Hospital, treated and discharged to their own homes under medication. Their contacts were skin tested for tuberculosis and positive reactors placed on medication. All inactive patients and their contacts have been visited during the year for health guidance and supervision. Tuberculin skin testing was done in the parochial and public schools, with the co-operation of the Fairhaven School Department. Tuberculin reactors were placed on prophylactic drug treatment.

Drug treatment	tested
Grade 1	361
Grade 9	207
School Employees	96

Four patients were hospitalized at Norfolk County Hospital during the year. The two new active patients, and two others that had been previously hospitalized.

The nurses continued in visiting under the Home Visit Program under the Division of Communicable Diseases, Massachusetts Department of Public Health, checking on the level of immunization in the community.

Patients that had infectious hepatitis were visited for investigation of the disease and reports sent to the Division of Communicable Diseases, Massachusetts Department of Public Health. Eight cases were reported during the year.

All other Visits were as follows:

	Visits	New Pts.
Other Communicable	11	4
Cancer	127	8
Cardio Vascular	347	15
Cerebral Vascular	177	17
Other Chronic	722	21
Diabetes	157	4
Injuries	234	5
Mental Illness	8	3
Mental Retardation	5	0
Other non-Communicable	520	33

The nurses carry on their work through an appropriation from the town, an allotment from the United Fund of Greater New Bedford, fees from Medicare, Medical Assistance, Commission of the Blind, Veteran's Benefits, Veteran's Administration, patients and insurance companies.

Because the agency is a member of the United Fund of Greater New Bedford, patients unable to pay the full fee, pay on a sliding scale.

Undergraduate Students from St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing in New Bedford, continued to come on an affiliation, to observe maternal and child health nursing as done in a public health nursing agency.

To all who have helped and co-operated, appreciation is hereby expressed.

Respectfully submitted,

(Miss) Mary Elizabeth Kirk, R.N.

Supervisor

Staff

Miss Mary Elizabeth Kirk, R.N., Supervisor

Mrs. Virginia B. Whalen, R.N., Staff Nurse

Mrs. Ada M. Macomber, R.N., Staff Nurse

Mrs. Anita Ryle, Bookkeeper, part-time

Mrs. Barbara Bernard, Clerk, part-time

Care of Trees and Moth Control

FAIRHAVEN TREE DEPARTMENT

More than 400 service calls were received at the home of Tree Warden Omer Blanchette during the year 1971. Eighteen of these were from the Police Department, eleven from the Fire Department, one hundred from the utility companies and an average of one daily from private citizens.

Springtime was spent beautifying the town with the planting of new trees where dead ones had been removed and where new homes had been erected. Late spring and early summer found the Tree Department spraying for caterpillars and poison ivy. As a result of such spraying, Fairhaven is one of the few

towns in Massachusetts having almost complete control of the Tent Caterpillar. Summer and early Fall were the time for removing dead trees. Removal included 21 Dutch Elm, 2 Pin Oak and 16 Maple. The remainder of 1971 was used for chipping up the remains of the removed trees. This was done with the department's newly acquired Wayne Brush Chipper.

Other activities of the department included removal of tree trunks, removal of tree debris after storms and automobile accidents, and removal of 16 bee hives from town trees.

Respectfully submitted,

Omer Blanchette

Tree Warden

Shellfish Department

The past year was an average year for the taking of Clams, Quahogs, and Scallops.

Propagation of Shellfish included transplanting of estimated 800 bushels of Quahogs, 24 bushels of Scallops in the vicinity of West Island and Little Bay at the estimated cost of \$4,000.00. No seed clams were available from the Division of Marine Fisheries this year.

The total net value of shellfish taken exceeds over \$110,000.

The listing below is as follows:

131 Resident Shellfish Permits (Free) age 70 or over		
1626 Resident Shellfish Permits	@ \$ 2.00	\$3,252.00
9 Non-Resident Shellfish Permits	@ \$20.00	180.00
85 Commercial Licenses (Quahogs)	@ \$13.00	1,105.00
10 Junior Commercial Licenses (Quahogs)	@ \$10.00	100.00
89 Commercial Licenses (Scallops)	@ \$15.00	1,335.00
3 Commercial Licenses (Dredging Quahogs)	@ \$30.00	90.00
		<hr/>
		\$6,062.00

The Board of Selectmen, Joseph B. Goulart our former Constable, and many other people have helped me greatly in my first year and for their help I am most grateful.

We regret the passing of Manuel Brown who did such an excellent job prior to my taking over. I hope to continue the programs started previously and expand wherever possible.

Respectfully submitted,

Anthony Eleniefsky

Acting Shellfish Constable

Board of Appeals

The Fairhaven Board of Appeals held 11 public hearings during the year 1971. The board considered 27 petitions, of which 18 were granted, 3 denied, 2 withdrawn, 2 postponed, and 2 tabled. Due to the increase in the number of appeals as well as the increase in the cost of advertising, we were unable to stay within the appropriation for the year.

William C. Brennan

Secretary

Board of Retirement

The following schedules show the operations summarized for the year ending December 31, 1971.

INCOME

Cash on Hand	\$465,841.64	
Contributions from members	52,965.58	
Appropriation from Town	93,220.00	
Interest Received	27,464.44	
	<hr/>	
	\$639,491.66	\$639,491.66

DISBURSEMENTS

Pensions Paid	\$117,055.78	
Refunds	11,241.39	
Expenses	2,845.66	
	<hr/>	
	\$131,142.83	131,142.83
		<hr/>
		\$508,348.83

BALANCE

National Bank of FH	\$ 2,008.62
Fairhaven Inst. for Savings	73,403.61
Bonds	432,936.60
	<hr/>
	\$508,348.83

Joseph A. Saladino

Irva M. Bushnell

Elizabeth H. Johansen

Constance M. Cummings, Clerk

BOARD OF RETIREMENT

Building Department

In 1971 the Building Inspector's office issued 227 building permits listed as follows:

RESIDENTIAL:

- 60 Dwellings
- 7 Dwellings with garages
- 9 Summer Homes
- 11 Re-located houses
- 2 Conversion to apartments
- 54 Additions & Alterations
- 10 Demolitions
- 10 Garages
- 5 Breezeway & Garage
- 2 Carports

- 24 Sheds
- 1 Fire escape
- 11 Swimming Pools
- 1 Apartment Complex — 12 units

COMMERCIAL:

- 1 Super Market
- 1 Grocery Store
- 1 Service Station
- 1 Storage Building
- 1 Wholesale Supply House
- 1 Transmitter Building
- 4 Additions & Alterations
- 5 Demolitions
- 4 Signs

TOWN:

- 1 Civil Defense Garage

227 Total Permits

FEES COLLECTED: \$2690.

TOTAL ESTIMATED COST OF CONSTRUCTION:

\$ 1,725,152.

PLUMBING PERMITS:

- 133 Permits issued this year.
- 107 Inspections made by Hugh C. Francis and Dudley S. Richards.

GASFITTING PERMITS:

- 214 Permits issued this year.
- 175 Inspections made by Raymond A. Morse, Harry Whiting, Hugh C. Francis, and Dudley S. Richards.

ELECTRIC WIRE INSPECTOR, Enos E. Days reports:

198 phone order calls were made to the Electric Light Company, confirmed in writing for the connection of services and installation of meters.

279 inspections were made, 35% requiring three and more visits.

Approximately 48 advisory phone calls were received from property owners and electricians — all questions and problems resolved in the best interest of the Town.

Assisting Mr. Days are the Associate Inspectors, Arthur L. Cushing, Carlton Davis, and Eugene Labonte.

Joseph Fleurent
Building Inspector

Shirley M. Rose
Clerk

Veterans' Services

During the year 1971, the Office of Veterans' Benefits provided assistance to 82 Veterans and their families at a total cost of \$58,062.20.

As of January 1, 1971, there were 33 cases being aided and 38 on December 31.

Due to the increasing number of Veterans returning from Vietnam, our caseload has been exceptionally high. A number of these young men plan to attend college under the G. I. Bill and have applied for assistance until their first education benefit checks are received. All returning Veterans are eligible for Unemployment Compensation, until suitable employment can be secured.

Assistance is most often requested because of the illness of a Veteran and continued until he is able to return to work or secure disability benefits.

Under the Division of Veterans' Services, we have assisted three widows in applying for pensions. Other services performed were securing admission to V. A. Hospital, assisting with income questionnaire cards, bonus forms and securing increased pensions.

All cases are reviewed and approved by the Office of the Commissioner of Veterans' Services of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. The Town of Fairhaven is re-imbursed one-half of the program through that office.

Kenneth M. Wood, Jr.
Veterans' Agent
Esther Wojcik
Clerk

Civil Defense

Your Civil Defense has been quite busy during the past year. We have been called on numerous occasions to assist the Town, such as drownings, providing lighting for the Fire Department, lighting up the practice field for football practice and supplying public address equipment where needed. We have also been called out of town four times to assist in searches and pumping water.

Our ambulance has made 176 runs, 92 of them to Boston, 7 to Davis Park Veterans Hospital in Rhode Island. This relieves the Police of a great work load and also leaves the Police ambulance in town for emergencies.

I have been instrumental in obtaining excess government property at no cost to the Town. Each town department will be contacted to find out what type of equipment they have a need for, then requests will be submitted. This equipment could include such things as bulldozers, front end loaders and back hoes. If the requests are approved the equipment will be on loan for 5 years. This could save the town thousands of dollars.

Your Civil Defense has also constructed an addition on our present quarters at no cost to the town. This addition is used to house 3 of our emergency vehicles.

This past year we have put in a little over 15,000 man-hours, had 176 emergency calls and 314 business calls.

At this time I would like to thank all the town departments for their excellent cooperation.

It should also be remembered that the Civil Defense Headquarters is open every night from 6 p.m. to 11 p.m. All men are trained for emergencies. **DO NOT HESITATE TO CALL.**

Charles E. Jones

Director, Civil Defense

Fire Department

The Fire Department answered 469 calls in 1971. We handled 151 bell alarms which is slightly less than in 1970. Forty-nine false calls were also answered by the department. We are continuing to make a concerted effort to bring down the number of false alarms which is an expense to the Town and a hazard to the firefighter.

The ladder truck was completely overhauled and repainted at a cost of \$12,493.00.

Fairhaven Whalers donated a rescue truck which has been fully equipped to handle any emergency.

Charles Faria of Anderson and Olsen donated a 2200 gallon tank truck. This is a very valuable piece of equipment to be used in areas that do not have a town water supply.

We have initiated a new training program with a professional drill instructor who brings with him all the most current information to improve the firefighting methods.

Due to several tragic drownings we are requesting a rescue boat which will be invaluable to handle all waterfront emergencies.

We are also requesting at the 1972 Town Meeting the funds necessary to build and equip a sub-station on land now owned by the Town and situated on Sconticut Neck Road north of Camel Street.

We accepted with regret the resignation of two members of the Board of Fire Engineers, Mr. Lindsey S. Gifford as First Assistant Chief and Mr. Walter P. Jackna as Deputy Chief. We appreciate their long service to the Town and wish them good health.

The Board of Fire Engineers would like to thank the personnel of the department, both permanent and callmen, for their assistance and complete cooperation which has helped to continue the efficiency of the department and made it "second to none" as has been expressed by our town officials and our citizens.

Board of Fire Engineers
Wilfred Fletcher, Chief
Richard H. Carpenter
Walter Silveira
William H. Perry

Fire Alarm

To continue the report of last year we are pleased to make the following progress report. During 1971 a complete survey of the fire alarm system was made.

We have 59.45 miles of fire alarm wire serving 138 fire alarm boxes. Twenty-four of these are master boxes serving schools, public buildings, nursing homes and industry.

The fire alarm system is valued at a total of \$153,210.00, broken down as follows. Outside lines are not included.

Central Office	\$29,000.00
Master box systems in public buildings	\$74,180.00
Outside plant on including line	\$30,210.00

We shall continue to maintain and modernize this valuable plant during 1972. Due to road construction, we will have to make extensive reroutes of our lines at Sconticut Neck at Route 6 and North Main Street from Wood Street to Station 3 in North Fairhaven.

Wilfred Fletcher

Supt. Fire Alarm

Police Department

Today, throughout the United States of America, respect for authority per se is out the window. Morality, courtesy and other good virtues are forgotten issues. Crime is the main factor that every city and town has to contend with.

Your police department investigated a total of 14,200 complaints in 1971 compared to 12,424 in 1970. This represents an increase of 14%.

Burglaries were reduced from 162 in 1970 to 80 in 1971. A reduction of 50%. This was made possible by the constant surveillance of the known criminals and their hangouts.

Fraudulent check passing became one of our major problems. Most of the checks (with a few exceptions) were cashed at the major stores, such as Mammoth Mart, Fernandes Super Market, and the banks by narcotic addicts. In most of these cases restitu-

tion was made and several cases resulted in court action being taken against the utterers of fraudulent checks.

Tragedy struck suddenly on March 6, 1971 when three youths were drowned off of Jack's Cove. Russell and Charles Macomber and Mark Pimental were the victims. An intensive search was made to locate the victims and on March 14th the bodies of Russell and Charles Macomber were found in Jack's Cove Area. Mark Pimental's body was washed ashore at Falmouth on May 1, 1971.

Also our beloved Shellfish Warden, Manuel Brown was a victim of accidental drowning at the north cove of West Island.

Our fifth victim of drowning was Gary Martin of Sconticut Neck Road. He accidentally drowned at White's Farm Pond off of Washington Street.

Two other persons died from the result of fires and Ronald Crossley was murdered as a result of an attempted holdup.

There were four other armed robberies in town. The fast action and aggressiveness of your police department, brought about the arrest of all persons involved in these armed robberies.

Total arrests for the year 1971 numbered 209.

Arrests were made for house breaks; narcotic violations; larcenies; larceny by fraudulent checks; shoplifting along with the armed robberies and murder. These are the most serious crimes that were committed in your town in 1971.

A total of 450 auto accidents were recorded during 1971. Our radar equipment was used during the months of June, July and August, resulting in the issuance of 739 motor vehicle citations being issued. This represents an increase of 100% more citations issued in 1971 as compared to 1970.

Finally, I want you to know that the cooperation between the uniform branch and the detective division proved to be a great asset in our fight against crime in Fairhaven.

The detective division handled a total of 214 cases and closed a total of 135 cases as solved. Solution of these cases brought about the arrest of 101 persons on 193 charges.

I want to thank the Honorable Board of Selectmen, School department, Department of Public works, Civilian Defense and all other departments, town meeting members and our fine residents for their assistance and cooperation in bringing about a reduction of crime in Fairhaven.

It is through the co-operation of everyone that the objective to eradicate crime in Fairhaven can be accomplished.

Very truly yours,

Alfred Raphael

Chief of Police

Recreation Commission

The Fairhaven Recreation Commission in 1971 operated for the first time as its own entity separate from the control of the Board of Public Works.

This move increased the work of the commission and also freed the Board of Public Works from the additional duties of caring for the town's parks, beach and playground programs for the year.

In its third year of operation then, the Recreation Commission moved on many fronts to increase the outlets of recreation for town residents, especially in the summer and winter recreation programs.

For example, an additional lifeguard was hired for the town beach, bringing the total to three, and a fulltime gate attendant was hired which increased revenue from beach stickers. The tower was painted with two coats of paint, and five picnic tables set up at the beach for the first time . . . a move which pleased many who frequent the beach. Spotlights also were installed at the beach to light up the parking lot and bath houses.

These innovations were so warmly received, that the parking lot had to be enlarged to accommodate more of the town residents taking advantage of this beautiful beach.

In addition, the commission hired a bus to bring children from the town's parks to the town beach one day a week, where some average 60 youngsters swam, played horseshoes and baseball, under the supervision of our fine playground personnel.

In winter recreation, the men's and young men's programs were enlarged on Monday and Wednesday nights to include activities at both the junior high and the high schools.

The girls' Saturday morning gymnasium program had such a response that an additional gymnasium was opened to accommodate all who wanted to participate.

During Christmas vacation week, the commission also opened three gymnasiums for boys, girls and men at different hours for those who wanted to continue to play sports.

We hope you will agree with the commission that many persons of all ages are now more active in recreation programs simply because such programs now have been made available to them.

Now that these programs are well in hand, the commission this year will turn its efforts toward programs for the elderly, and would like to sponsor occasional trips for the elderly of the Town and assist in any programs the elderly might bring to our attention.

The Commission thanks all the many people of Fairhaven who have been so understanding and generous in voting for the appropriations to provide more athletic outlets for persons of all ages in Fairhaven and hopefully promote a better life for all.

Thank you !

George R. Graves

Chairman for the Commission

Planning Board

The Planning Board meets twice monthly, on the second Tuesday and third Thursday of the month. The present constituency of the Board is comprised of eight elected members, a part-time secretary and a part-time clerk. During the past year of 1971, the Planning Board has achieved a high degree of organization and has taken great strides forward in the proper planning of town bylaws and their enforcement. The Board feels that with the advent of Route 1-195 traversing Fairhaven from east to west and with the inception of the limited access highway, to be called 240-A, from Route 1-195 to Route 6 at the Sconticut Neck intersection, this major traffic re-orientation will lead to major industrial growth and major tourism in the town of Fairhaven.

With the advent of the aforementioned road network, it is the Planning Board's belief that a section of land in the vicinity of new Route 240-A and Bridge Street should be rezoned for industrial use. The Planning Board is presently considering rezoning in this area. The American Telephone and Telegraph Company's intention of constructing a sixteen million dollar micro-wave switching center in the proposed industrial area will add impetus to the industrial birth of the area.

The Planning Board's recommendation for approval of the lowland's protection article in last year's Town Warrant, and Town Meeting's approval of such bylaw has proven to the benefit of the town of Fairhaven however stringent it may seem. The Planning Board during the past year and presently has concerned itself with updating the Town's subdivision regulations with a high degree of control for the benefit of each town resident. The Board has also concerned itself with revising its procedural rules for more effective planning programming. It has also concerned itself with zoning amendments such as regulation of apartment or multi-family construction, drainage protection, livestock and kennel restrictions, revision of fire district limits in so far as the Building Code is concerned, proposed adoption of the Boca Building Code with amendments, revision and updating of the Town's zoning maps, bringing all overage subdivisions into current subdivision control focus.

The Planning Board is presently deeply involved in regulations and bylaws governing multi-family and apartment dwellings, for greatest safeguard to the Town and to the inhabitants of any such construction. The Planning Board highly recommends the establishment of a full-time building inspector's position to better safeguard the interests of the Town as well as its taxpayers. The Board also recommends a positive action program regarding the preservation of certain historic areas of the Town, also a major updating of the Master Plan must be contemplated either this year or the following year. In consort with the above-mentioned, the open space section of the Master Plan must be redesigned for proper planned land development in the Town.

At this time the Board would like to thank Mr. Philip B. Herr and Associates for their outstanding and constant assistance in the daily planning events of the Town of Fairhaven. We wish, also, to extend a deepfelt thank you to Mrs. Shirley Rose of the Building Department for her many hours graciously spent in handling daily inquiries regarding the Planning Board.

The Planning Board accepted with regret the resignation of one of its most conscientious workers, Mr. Robert W. Swift due to personal obligations. Also, the resignation of Mrs. June Manchester as secretary to the Board was regretfully accepted.

The year 1971 has proven one of the most fruitful years of planning for the town of Fairhaven. We propose the coming year to be one of great import to the planning future of our Town. We the following members do hereby extend our thanks to all the citizenry of the Town and propose our untiring efforts for a better Fairhaven in the future.

Roland N. Seguin, Chairman
Channing W. Hayward, Vice-Chairman
Allen E. Days, Clerk
Raymond Fleurent
Albert Borges, Jr.
Arnold Correia
Elmer Radcliff
Sandra Soares, Secretary
John DeGraw, Part-time Clerk

SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL PLANNING AND ECONOMICAL DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT

The Town is well on its way to securing ample water resources by its proposed inter-connection with the City of New Bedford. The Town should, together with the towns in the area, assist the City to develop additional sources for the future in a continued cooperative venture. New Bedford will supply Fairhaven with water as suggested in Regional study.

Fairhaven has applications in HUD for \$535,000.00 for water improvements and \$280,000.00 for water works improvements.

The Mattapoisett River Basin Planning Committee hopes to aid Acushnet, Fairhaven, Mattapoisett, Marion and Rochester to rectify sources of pollution in the river valley.

SERPED aided in preparing flood insurance application. Community's eligibility was approved by HUD.

The Town should expand its sewer system toward the eastern portion of the Town and toward areas of acute need. It should make provisions for treating sewerage effluence from the Town of Mattapoisett in the near future.

Raymond Fleurent
Kenneth R. Vining
Delegates

Sealer of Weights and Measures

	Adjusted	Sealed	Not Sealed	Condemned
Scales, 100-5000 Lbs.	4	12	26	5
Scales, 10-100 Llbs.	6	38	2	1
Scales, 10 Lbs.- or Less	7	24	6	17
Weights, Avoirdupois	2	91	2	3
Weights, Apothecary	2	42	1	0
Weights, Metric	5	49	0	0
Liquid Measuring Meters	1	5	1	0
Total Sealing Fees:			\$188.20	
Fees Not Collected as of 12/31/71			41.80	
Balance to Account for 12/31/71			<hr/> \$146.40	

Respectfully submitted,

Robert E. Fitzgerald

Sealer of Weights & Measures

Dog Officer

As reported below, a great amount of work has been accomplished this year. I have tried to make our residents aware of the town's restraining order and with their cooperation we can keep the complaints to a minimum.

I now have a truck for the department which has saved the town a considerable amount of money in travel.

The co-operation of the Board of Selectmen and the Police Department along with the courtesy extended by all our residents is greatly appreciated.

Total Complaints for the year 1971	967
Total Dogs Restrained at Home	539
Total Dogs taken to Kennel	141
Total Dogs Destroyed	92
Total Dog Bites	102
Warrants served for Unlicensed Dogs	354

Respectfully submitted,

Daniel P. Rezendes

Council on Aging

We are pleased to submit the first annual report of the Fairhaven Council on Aging. On November 8, 1971 in the Banquet Hall of the Fairhaven Town Hall, the following appointments, made by your Selectmen were confirmed; Mr. Joseph A. Wenzel, Mrs. Helen Holt, Mrs. Edith Rogers, Mrs. Blanche Hayden, Mrs. Florence Larson, Mrs. Nellie Sala, Mrs. Theresa Gold, and Mrs. Grace Gobell. The Council was sworn in by the Town Clerk, Mr. Joseph Saladino. The Council elected Mr. Joseph A. Wenzel, Chairman, Mrs. Helen Holt, Vice Chairman, Mrs. Blanche Hayden, Secretary, Mrs. Grace Gobell, Treasurer and Mrs. Edith Rogers, adviser.

The purpose of the Fairhaven Council on Aging is designed to offer a wide range of services and assistance to the Town's senior citizens, many of these have been accomplished. Our senior citizens now have I. D. Cards which entitle them to discounts at various establishments, half fares for transportation for our elderly is now almost a reality, in fact when this report is printed the program should be well established. The School Department has made the "Hot Lunch" program available in two locations in Town, at the Leroy Wood School and the Oxford School.

The Council on Aging would like to express its sincere appreciation, for the cooperation of the various Town departments and Town Officers, for their willing assistance in acquiring The Fairhaven Boys Club for a referral and Drop in Center for our senior citizens, the location with its proximity to the center of Town makes it an ideal place.

The Council would also like to thank Mrs. Alice Torres, and Mrs. Grace Gobell, for the time they are contributing, and to the Superintendent of Schools for his complete cooperation.

Mr. Joseph A. Wenzel
Chairman

Historical Commission

The Fairhaven Historical Commission was established by passage of Article 67 of the town warrant by the 1971 Town Meeting. The Board of Selectmen appointed seven members to the commission: Elizabeth I. Hastings, Mary Battaini, Rita Steele, Kenneth Wood, Donald Bernard, Milton Delano and Paul Drake. The organizational meeting was held May 17th when Miss Rita Steele was elected Chairman and Paul Drake was elected Secretary by the commission members. The commission has met about once a month in the Rogers' Room of The Millicent Library.

The Historical Commission's chief function is to make recommendations on the preservation of historical assets in the town. The commission has paid particular attention to the Fort Phoenix Reservation, the scene of numerous acts of vandalism in the past few years. Steps have been taken to have Fort Phoenix designated a state historic landmark, although no result has yet been achieved. The commission is working in conjunction with the Board of Selectmen and the Board of Public Works for the eventual restoration and promotion of Fort Phoenix.

The 1971 Town Meeting appropriated \$100 for the commission's expenses. \$31.60 was spent on stationery.

The Fairhaven Historical Commission hopes to become an active, viable force in the future progress of the town of Fairhaven.

Paul B. Drake,
Secretary

Rita B. Steele,
Chairman

Personnel Board

The first year of operation and administration of the Personnel By-Law indicated the foresight of the many boards in town for recommending its passage, and the wisdom of the Town Meeting Members in adopting such. During this first year, the Personnel Board concerned itself in two main directions — the education and day to day administration of the By-Law and in addition, programming long-range plans.

The Personnel Board has provided assistance in the collective bargaining process, began a long-range study on the pay process of the Call Fire Department, has worked closely in achieving a satisfactory conclusion to certain union problems and has been able to assist the town in complying with the economic decisions of the Federal Government.

The one thing that has been apparent during this year, is that problems concerning classification and compensation plans will increase and not decrease. However, the impact of these problems upon the town can be negated with proper planning. The Personnel Board will continue to work diligently in this direction.

Concerning the year 1972, the Personnel Board has made it's salary recommendations concerning itself primarily with fair treatment toward the employees through a fair wage, yet ever cognizant of the tax burdens all taxpayers must bear. The recommendation was also within the pay guidelines established by the Federal Government.

Respectfully submitted,

Personnel Board

John D. Moore, Chairman

Albert J. Figueiredo, Vice-Chairman

Armand E. Boucher, Secretary

William D. Condon

Edward Miller

The Millicent Library

LIBRARIAN'S REPORT

To the Board of Trustees of the Millicent Library For the Year 1971

The year ends with an optimistic upswing in the library's use. The numbers who have availed themselves of this building as a resource center have increased and they reflect all age groups. Participation in the programs offered and the use of our facilities grow monthly. So it is especially satisfying to note that recreational reading as well as instructional materials are being sought after, showing the first major increase in our circulation statistics since 1966.

Although national figures tell us that almost 35% of the residents of our town who use the library is an enviable total, we realize, as do all libraries who are setting their sights high, that a large segment of the population is still unreached.

The following report shows the efforts made in 1971 and the new approaches which will be instituted in 1972.

Library Use

The Directors of the local libraries have been meeting monthly to discuss problems and formulate plans of mutual benefit to staffs and patrons of the southeastern Massachusetts area. Out of these sessions have come the adoption of a regional library card to be used interchangeably in Dartmouth, New Bedford and Fairhaven. The residents of the three communities register in their local libraries for these cards.

The library added 2,156 books and withdrew 409, leaving 64,845 in the collection. 2,236 books were catalogued: 1,462 adult, 175 Young Adult and 599 juvenile.

Circulation figures totaled 82,815. 1,091 borrowers registered during the year, 927 of these were new patrons. 5,669 have library cards, 34.6% of the population.

Adult Programs

Our Tuesday morning special programs for adults started another season in March. The average attendance was 63 for the seven week series which included the following topics: a film "Scandinavia Calling;" "Colonial Arts and Crafts," presented by

Mary Ellen Seeley of the Children's Museum; "Mark Twain and Henry Huttleston Rogers," by Earl J. Dias; "Nutrition," Mrs. Patricia Moynihan, dietitian at St. Luke's Hospital; the film "Restless Sea" from Woods Hole; "The Dragger," William J. Finn, Director of Swain School; "Israel" the Rev. Norman G. Helm.

The fall series consisted of the thirteen-episode film series, "Civilisation," narrated by Kenneth Clark.

Other groups came to the library to see our Andrew Wyeth film — the College Club Art Group and the New Bedford Mothers' Club. The Librarian also brought this film to a meeting of the Fairhaven Improvement Association.

The Eastern Regional Library System held two workshops here: one on Public Relations and one on the Young Adult. The Fairhaven Historical Society scheduled meetings as well as the Girl Scout leaders, Delta Kappa Gamma, the Grace Church Altar Guild and the Literary Group of the College Club.

Of particular interest is the English-Norwegian class that is being conducted Monday evenings in the new auditorium.

Children's Programs

The Eastern Regional Library System presented many excellent film review programs to introduce Children's Librarians to the best in the new prize winning films from every country. These programs, combined with workshops, proved beneficial in planning more meaningful story hours for all age levels.

In the spring, Mrs. Robinson began a series of "Say Something" programs for school age children. Here they were encouraged to say something about any subject and create something with their hands as well. The first session was an Easter egg decorating demonstration by fourteen-year old Jan Bindas and his family. The children went home and did their own creating and brought these eggs to the library to decorate an egg tree. At that time a beautiful collection of eggs painted by Mrs. Emily Murach was loaned for the holiday.

Mrs. Henry Carrier taught the youngsters how to make trinket boxes from shells, leaves, cones, etc. at another session.

Story hours for pre-school children continued their popularity, forcing Mrs. Robinson to limit the registration. The "Say Something" theme was continued in this age group with the help of films.

Junior and Senior High School people listened to and discussed the rock opera "Jesus Christ Superstar".

During National Library Week programs were held daily, and class visits were scheduled as well. The most popular program was on the American Indian by Indians of the Southwest. Princess Clear Sky and Indian Brave Star did "Along the Moccasin Trail," folklore, arts, crafts, tribal songs and dances.

Eight weeks of the summer were devoted to a creative drama workshop for grades 1-6 and directed by Cynthia Messier, production director for the mini-theatre department of "Your Theatre, Inc."

Jane Morse from Horn Book made a visit in the spring with an exchange student from Japan whose interest is in children's literature. The pre-school children were fascinated by her costume and fairy tales.

The usual class visits were made to the library for a tour and instruction, and the Children's Librarian went out to the schools in the spring and in the fall. Through her efforts and those of the school system who have become library-minded, the school-public library gap is phasing out. Some faculty members aided Mrs. Robinson in planning programs for the teens while we provided them with supplementary materials, films, records and book lists.

A new stereo record player and cassette player were added to the Children's Department. New cassettes were also bought but these are at present used for listening programs only.

The attendance has been excellent because of the quality of the activities presented; and the rise in the children's circulation shows that the youngsters and parents appreciate the efforts Mrs. Robinson makes to stimulate interest in the latest books in their world.

Library Effects

Count Peter Salm and Paul Peralta-Ramos donated the desk used by Henry Huttleston Rogers at 25 Broadway, New York. This piece now stands at the west end of the Reading Room, where a small reading alcove will be established with furnishings of the 1890's.

Bierstadt's painting of "Martha Simon" has been refinished; and a stained glass window, once a part of Mr. Rogers' Fairhaven house, has been hung in the large south window of the library. Milton Delano presented a scrimshaw whale's tooth with a picture of Charles J. Lewin on it and this has been placed in the glass case in the Lewin Music Room.

In Memoriam

Eldred E. Besse, our trustee since 1947, died on October the thirteenth. From the time he became Chairman of the House Committee in 1953, Mr. Besse was a constant source of valuable contributions toward the maintenance of our beautiful building and grounds. He was ever vigilant of safeguarding our interests, and it therefore is hardly surprising that over the years his name became synonymous with the best that The Millicent Library has to offer.

We have further cause for regret in the passing of William Rogers Coe, who died on May the twenty-seventh. Grandson of Henry Huttleston Rogers and generous contributor to our Building Fund, Mr. Coe has always maintained a family interest in Fairhaven. As does the Rogers family, the library mourns the loss of another descendant of the town's benefactor.

Memorial books were given during the year and four memorial funds were set up; the Marjorie Wilbor Baylis, the Eldred E. Besse, the Muriel E. Chace and the Evelyn Silveira Saulnier Memorial Book Funds.

Japan

The Librarian was privileged to visit the Orient this summer and while in Tokyo met Dr. Hiroshi Nakahama, great grandson of Manjiro Nakahama — who in the 1840's was the first Japanese to be educated in this country. On behalf of the Town of Fairhaven and the library a scrimshaw whale's tooth executed by Milton Delano with a picture of the whaleship John Howland on it was presented to the family. This whaler was the ship that rescued Dr. Nakahama's ancestor off the coast of Japan.

The officials of NET Television, Tokyo, presented the library with the documentary film of the 1967 broadcast about Manjiro which partially originated in New Bedford and which featured some Fairhaven residents.

Trustees and Staff

Everett S. Allen published another fine literary work this summer "This Quiet Place," delightful nostalgia written on and about Cape Cod.

Two new trustees were appointed to the Board, Dennis A. Duval and James P. Honohan.

All the staff members attended numerous library meetings and workshops held throughout the New England area.

The Librarian gave book talks to groups in greater New Bedford and lectured on her trip to the Orient. She was a co-author with Mrs. Alice Flanders Jeffries of a "Brief History of Salters Point" which is mainly of interest to local historians. At the formation of the Fairhaven Historical Commission she was elected its Chairman.

Conclusion

In December, the Massachusetts Bureau of Library Extension notified us that this library will receive a special grant in 1972 to organize a pilot program for children with reading disabilities. The demand for access to books and equipment suitable for youngsters with this problem has been brought to our attention and we eagerly anticipate an exciting year in reaching out for new borrowers who might otherwise never know the excitement that public libraries have to offer.

Respectfully submitted

Rita E. Steele

Librarian

THE MILLICENT LIBRARY

Report of the Treasurer for the year ended December 31, 1971

December 31, 1970 — Balance on hand \$ 21.30

RECEIPTS

Town of Fairhaven	72,351.28	
Rogers Endowment Fund	3,500.00	
Mrs. Henry Rogers Benjamin	1,000.00	
Contributions	157.70	
Fines	1,698.07	
Fairhaven Savings Bank		
Laura T. Hedge Memorial	47.70	
Millicent Library	150.00	
Eliot R. Mowat Memorial	10.69	
John J. Oliveira Memorial	79.60	
Mary A. Paar Memorial	19.50	
	-----	307.49
Items sold and refunds	1,139.11	80,153.65
	-----	-----
		80,174.95

EXPENDITURES

Salaries: Staff	41,300.47	
Salary: Janitor	5,829.47	
Social Security	2,429.33	
Blue Cross	1,396.40	
Books	14,171.49	
Periodicals	1,888.51	
Library of Congress	522.64	
Telephone	625.12	
Gas and Electricity	2,193.66	
Fuel	1,762.30	
Insurance	356.00	
Annual Report	240.00	
Library and Office Supplies	4,140.80	
New Equipment	562.98	
Repairs to Equipment	325.70	
Building Maintenance	1,207.25	
Bookmobile Maintenance	1,189.96	
	<hr/>	80,142.08
Balance on hand December 31, 1971		<hr/> 32.87

Investments

Endowment with Commonwealth of Massachusetts	100,000.00
Fairhaven Institution for Savings	
Marjorie Wilbor Baylis Memorial Book Fund	110.00
Eldred E. Besse Memorial Book Fund	92.00
Muriel E. Chace Memorial Book Fund	303.29
Laura T. Hedge Memorial Book Fund	27.24
Charles J. Lewin Memorial Fund	58.17
The Millicent Library	2.96
Eliot R. Mowat Memorial Fund	243.17
John J. Oliveira Memorial Fund	123.81
Mary Amaio Paar Memorial Fund	34.62
Thornton M. Richards III Memorial Fund	520.80
Evelyn Silveira Saulnier Memorial Fund	274.06

Book Stock

	<i>Adult</i>	<i>Juvenile</i>	<i>Total</i>
Volumes at beginning of year	49,384	13,714	63,098
Volumes added	1,572	584	2,156
Volumes withdrawn	312	97	409
Total volumes at end of year	50,644	14,201	64,845
Periodicals currently received			177
Publications issued	Annual Report, Monthly List of Books		

Use

	<i>Adult</i>	<i>Juvenile</i>	<i>Total</i>
Total volumes loaned	51,425	31,390	82,815
Circulation per capita			5
Circulation per registered borrower			14.6

Registration

	<i>Adult</i>	<i>Juvenile</i>	<i>Total</i>
Borrowers registered during year	1,140	761	1,901
Total of registered borrowers	3,598	2,071	5,669
Per cent registered borrowers of population served			34.6%

SCHOOL REPORT

of the

TOWN OF FAIRHAVEN

MASSACHUSETTS



for the

YEAR 1971

School Committee

	<i>Term Expires</i>
Peter F. Barcellos, 36 Lafayette Street	1973
Robert W. Foster, 107 Fort Street	1974
Elizabeth I. Hastings, 210 Main Street	1973
Kent W. Hemingway, 137 No. Walnut St., Chairman	1972
Antone C. Martin, Jr., 73 Jerusalem Road	1972
Walter Silveira, Jr., 55 Massasoit Avenue, Vice-Chairman	1974

**SUPERINTENDENT AND SECRETARY
TO THE COMMITTEE**

Lynwood P. Harriman, 128 Pleasant Street

Office: 997-2971

Residence: 993-8977

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT FOR ELEMENTARY EDUCATION

Victor L. Brunette, 773 Washington Street

Office: 997-2971

Residence: 994-5422

OFFICE OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

James T. Hughes, 15 Ocean Avenue

Administrative Assistant

Nesta M. Oliveira, 90 Huttleston Avenue

Principal Clerk and Secretary to the Department Head

Betty J. Andrade (Mrs.), 92 Church Street

Senior Account Clerk

Donna M. Nichols (Mrs.), 158 Ash Street, New Bedford

Junior Clerk - Typist

OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT

Rachel J. McGowan (Mrs.), 22 Mulberry Street
Principal Clerk and Typist

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF

Stanley J. Grabiec, 35 Branscomb Street, New Bedford
Principal, Fairhaven High School

John R. Motha, 19 Wayne Memorial Drive, No. Dartmouth
Principal, Hastings Junior High School

John S. Bastoni, 393 Cummington Street, New Bedford
Principal, Edmund Anthony, Jr. School

Hazel W. Thompson (Mrs.), Brandt Beach Ave., Mattapoisett
Principal, East Fairhaven School

Mary S. Toledo, 27 Union Street, Fairhaven
Principal, Oxford School

Ellen E. Rex (Mrs.), 5 Pilgrim Avenue, Fairhaven
Principal, Rogers School

Edythe Rankin (Mrs.), 53 Huttleston Avenue, Fairhaven
Principal, Job C. Tripp School

May K. Bennett, 41 Pearl Street, Mattapoisett
Principal, LeRoy L. Wood School

Personal appointments with Superintendent and administrative personnel may be made by calling the office.

STAFF DIRECTORS

Elizabeth Mandell (Mrs.), Mahoney's Lane, Mattapoisett
Director of Art

Doris D. Bruce (Mrs.), 21 Brook Drive, Fairhaven
Director of Guidance and Placement

Antonio Santos Jr., 299 Alden Road, Fairhaven
Director of Music

Melvin Entin, 5 Laurel Street, Fairhaven
Director of Physical Education and Athletics

Roger J. Toni, 56 Marsh Street, Fall River
Director of Special Education

Charles F. Foley, 102 Topham Street, New Bedford
Director of State and Federally-Aided Programs

SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

Charles P. Sykes, M.D., 63 Ash Street, New Bedford

SCHOOL NURSES

Louise F. Dennie, (Mrs.), R.N., Water Street, Mattapoisett
Head Nurse, High School Nurse

Barbara F. Keith (Mrs.), R.N., 37 Driscoll Lane, Mattapoisett
Elementary School Nurse

Judith Pasquill (Mrs.), R.N., 3 Newton Street, Fairhaven
Junior High School Nurse

SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Norman Cormier, Jr., 16 Narragansett Boulevard, Fairhaven

School Calendar

1971 - 1972



	<i>No. of Weeks</i>	<i>Opening Date</i>	<i>Closing Date</i>	<i>No. of Days</i>
First Term	16	Wed., Sept. 8	Thurs., Dec. 23	72
Second Term	7	Mon., Jan. 3	Fri., Feb. 18	32
Third Term	7	Mon., Feb. 28	Fri., Apr. 14	37
Fourth Term	9	Mon., Apr. 24	Fri., June 23	44
	<hr/> 39			<hr/> 185

There will be no sessions on the following days, which occur during the scheduled terms for the school year 1971-72 (Holidays):

Mon., Oct. 11, 1971	Columbus Day
Mon., Oct. 25, 1971	Veteran's Day
Wed., Nov. 3, 1971	Teachers' Convention
Thurs., and Fri. Nov. 25 and 26, 1971	Thanksgiving Recess from Noon, November 24
Fri., Mar. 31, 1972	Good Friday
Mon., May 29, 1972	Memorial Day

NO SCHOOL SIGNAL

2 - 2

7:00 a.m. Indicates no school for all day.*

11:30 a.m. Indicates no afternoon sessions in Grades 1-6.

* School will be held in the Junior High School and Senior High School on all days regardless of weather conditions unless special announcement is made over radio stations WBSM and WNBH. Parents are urged to use their own judgment in sending students to school when the weather is inclement.

It is the policy of the School Committee to order the no-school signal only in the most severe weather conditions or when road conditions are such as to make transportation extremely hazardous or impassable with respect particularly to Grades 1-6.

Report of the School Committee

To the Citizens of the Town of Fairhaven

We are pleased to submit herewith the annual report of the Fairhaven Public Schools, including reports of the Superintendent of Schools and other members of the administrative staff for the calendar year 1971.

Under Chapter 71, Section 37 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth, the School Committee "shall have general charge of all the public schools, including the evening schools and evening high school, and of vocational schools and departments when not otherwise provided for." It is the responsibility of your School Committee to serve the citizens of the Town as a regulatory and policy-making body for the direction of the public school system. We believe it to be our primary responsibility to oversee the operation of the public schools by assuring equitable administration for all our citizens and their sons and daughters and by providing for each individual student an equal opportunity to progress in a learning environment appropriate to his individual, mental, physical, and emotional capacities. It is your School Committee's responsibility, serving in a legislative and judicial capacity, to regulate the executive operations of the Superintendent and other administrative officers of the school system.

The School Committee has held 33 official meetings during the past year, as well as numerous budget workshops and school visitations, which have served to provide background for the information of the Committee. More and more, the operation of the schools has become not only a time consuming task but increasingly more intricate due to the complexity of laws, court decisions, financing, as well as the regulation of more and more aspects of the public schools by the Legislature and State Board of Education. We have applied ourselves to our duties, we feel, with some dedication, for we are sincerely proud of the pre-eminent stature of our school system in this area. It has been the sincere pleasure of the members of this Committee to serve on behalf of our citizens for the welfare of your sons and daughters. We hope that our efforts may be able to afford us continued pleasure as we observe the results in the productive lives of our students in the society of tomorrow.

New regulations and minimum standards have been promulgated by the Commissioner and State Board of Education during the past year. Many of these will have significant effects upon the future of education in Massachusetts. Among these new regulations are:

1. Minimum entrance age requirements for public kindergartens.
2. New regulations for school year and school day.
3. Educational goals for Massachusetts.
4. Minimum curriculum standards.

These matters are covered in more detail in the report of the Superintendent.

As we have stated in previous Town Reports, we are concerned with the increasing percentage of our Town's financial resources being expended on the public schools. However, the latest nominative chart of educational revenues and expenditures for Massachusetts indicates that Fairhaven received in total revenue for education \$851.43 per pupil in net average membership, which places us at the 28th percentile of other towns and cities in Massachusetts. Of this figure \$576.86 is received from local revenues, \$187.62 is received from state revenues, and \$23.22 is received from federal sources. While our equalized valuation per school attending child is \$20,156 per pupil, placing us at the 44th percentile, 52.06 per cent of the local taxes are allocated to education, or in the 19th percentile. It is, therefore, the feeling of the School Committee that although education is becoming extremely expensive, we have been able to keep our spending level below the median for Massachusetts and yet produce a quality educational system.

There seems to be no lessening of the increases in the cost of education, nor is there any lower level predicted for the foreseeable future. As the percentage of the local tax dollar being spent for education increases, it becomes increasingly more necessary that some method be found for providing more state and federal funds for the support of the school system. The landmark decision of the California Supreme Court in *Serrano vs. Priest* is being studied nationwide and is being watched with great care. The local communities need the increased tax base of the state and federal governments if they are to continue to provide equality of educational opportunity for our students.

In our quest for other sources of revenues, we have increasingly supported administration in seeking more federal fund-

ing and increased reimbursements wherever state and federal programs are consistent with the educational goals we have set for our system. It is our hope that during the next school year we may be able to formally promulgate our goals and school system priorities in the same manner that the State Board of Education has promulgated theirs for the entire Commonwealth.

An examination of school aid statistics for 1971 shows that Fairhaven should receive \$622,111.49 as our entitlement for school aid under Chapter 70, which is an increase of \$110,568.27 over the previous year. We are looking forward to the establishment of a regional vocational school, which not only will provide increased educational opportunity for those students not going to college, but we anticipate the increased entitlement in school aid reimbursement to the Town under Chapter 70, which would have increased \$93,316.72 had we been members of a regional district during the past school year. Our current school aid percentage is listed at 41.8 per cent and is surpassed in this area only by the Town of Acushnet at 51.7 per cent and the City of New Bedford at 55.6 per cent.

In examining the areas of expenditure for the operation of the schools, our non-educational expenditures, except transportation, have increased at a much lower percentage than the general increase in the total budget. Our 1971 Budget increased 15.81 per cent over the 1970 Budget. Our current estimates for 1972 would indicate that this year's budget increase will be less than 12 per cent over 1971. The largest contributing factor to the increase in budget is due to the increase in the cost of living as reflected in the negotiated salaries, which constitute over 80 per cent of our total budget. The salary of our professional educational staff comprises 71.45 per cent of the total 1971 Budget.

The current salary schedule, effective September 1, 1971, for the Bachelor's Degree ranges from a low of \$7,000 to a maximum of \$11,000 and still this budget increase provides our teaching force with one of the lowest salary schedules in this area. By Executive Order of the President, \$25,529.15 was withheld from bargained salary agreements between September 1, 1971, and November 15, 1971, as a result of the wage-price freeze.

The School Committee has been increasingly concerned over the past few years with the continual eroding of available space to provide adequate facility support for our educational programs. The last school building program (the completion of the Wood School and the Junior High School Addition) was in 1965 at which time we had a total enrollment of 2,788 pupils. As of

October 1, 1971, we had a total of 3,298 pupils, an increase of 510 pupils since our last facility was built. This total increase, in the past six years, is an average yearly increase of 85 pupils. The total increase of 510 pupils represents nearly 150 more than the total capacity of the Wood School. We have had to convert cafeteria space, office space, and clinic space to educational programs and our libraries and health rooms have had to be moved into our lobbies and corridors.

Due to the dedicated efforts of the School Building Committee we again are looking forward to the presentation of a proposal for new buildings in the 1972 Town Meeting. We greatly regret the necessity for having to call upon our taxpayers for increased capital expenditure for this purpose, but this is the last opportunity we will have to meet the mandate for the establishment of kindergartens by September of 1972. It will take a minimum of one and one-half years to complete the design and construction of a new educational facility. We do not believe that the best interests of the Town will be served by the construction of portable or relocatable classrooms to meet the needs of our community.

The proposal which will be forthcoming will not completely meet the needs of all levels of our school system, since it will provide merely for the institution of kindergartens and for alleviating the crowding in the elementary schools. Little or no relief will be afforded the Junior High School or Senior High School, which also are at capacity. We are currently studying overlapping sessions and work-study programs, which we hope will have some effect in alleviating overcrowding by increasing the use of these facilities over a longer period of the day. The institution of a new regional vocational school, as proposed with the City of New Bedford and the Town of Dartmouth, will in all likelihood provide some relief in Grades 9-12 by the removal of approximately 25 per cent of the enrollment of these grades. Therefore, we earnestly urge the support of the citizens and the members of the Town Meeting in approving proposal for bond issue to provide additional facilities for Grades 5 and 6.

We have concurred with the Building Committee that any alleviation of the crowded conditions in our schools would best be provided by the erection of a single classroom building, removing Grades 5 and 6 from the current elementary schools, thereby solving two problems:

1. providing space for kindergarten;
2. providing reversion of current spaces to the purposes for which they were originally designed.

The School Committee has been pleased to note that the public schools have secured in various federally supported titles a total of \$90,288 in federal funds for the implementation of programs of various types within our community. Although much of the federal money has been provided for the implementation for economically and educationally disadvantaged children, the effect of the methodology provided has been felt at all levels. We regret to announce that we no longer qualify for Public Law 874, which has been provided during the past four years on account of the enrollment of children of federally-connected parents. This money was on a direct grant basis and was used to offset the total request from local tax funds. Further specific mention of the various federal programs is made in the report of the Director of State- and Federally-Aided Programs.

The School Committee would like to express its sincere appreciation for the assistance and cooperation of the various Town Departments and Town officers. We would particularly like to express our appreciation to the Board of Selectmen, the Police and Fire Departments, the Town Accountant, the Office of the Town Treasurer and Town Clerk, the Planning Board, the Board of Public Works, the Finance Committee, the Capital Expenditures Committee, and, more particularly, to the School Building Committee, who have met with us on numerous occasions and who have worked so diligently in providing a recommendation for the solution of our space problems to the Town Meeting. As always, the School Committee and the School Department have been pleased to cooperate wherever possible with all other Town Departments for the welfare of our entire community.

We feel we have a mandate to provide services not only to our children but to any stratum of our society, which can profit from the educational programs we are able to provide.

In conclusion, may we express our sincere appreciation to the taxpayers of Fairhaven for their support, understanding, and sincere cooperation in the support of our programs. We feel that our citizens are proud of their schools. We appreciate this support and pledge to you our accountability for the best use of the resources allocated to us.

We would like to express our sincere appreciation to the members of the staff of the Fairhaven Schools, who have been directly or indirectly involved with the School Committee and administration in implementing the policies and procedures of the school system for the best welfare of the students and the people we serve.

May we commend your attention to the reports of the Superintendent of Schools and other administrative staff officers which are included herewith in the Annual 1971 Fairhaven School Report.

Respectfully submitted,

KENT W. HEMINGWAY, Chairman

WALTER SILVEIRA, JR., Vice-Chairman

PETER F. BARCELLOS

ROBERT W. FOSTER

ELIZABETH I. HASTINGS

ANTONE C. MARTIN, JR.

Fairhaven School Committee

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

To the Fairhaven School Committee and the Citizens of the Town of Fairhaven:

In accordance with Sections 3 and 4 of Chapter 72 of the General Laws and the adopted policy of the Fairhaven School Committee, I have the honor of submitting my fourteenth annual report as Superintendent of Schools as a part of the 117th such annual report of the Fairhaven Public Schools.

For thirteen and one-half years I have had the distinct pleasure of serving as your Superintendent and sharing this administration with many excellent professional educators, both on our teaching staff and our administrative staff. I am also cognizant of the fine support and excellent cooperation of many of the Town officers and dedicated citizens who have assisted us with our operations. It is with a sense of thankfulness, therefore, that I present to you our annual report of progress for the Fairhaven Schools.

The administration of the school, like the administration of any large business enterprise, is becoming more and more complex and more and more impossible for any individual to operate alone. A large number of changes in society, in educational methodology, and in legal and fiscal requirements make it impossible for any administrator to become an expert in all areas with which he must deal. The modern Superintendent of Schools is responsible for operating one of the largest, if not the largest, enterprises in any community. No individual can feel sufficiently able to expend an adequate amount of time in dealing with each of the urgent concerns facing today's educational systems. I am aware of the expectations of the public, School Committee, and the staff of the school system concerning what the Superintendent of Schools is, or ought to be. I am also aware that no individual can completely live up to the expectations of his public, for no one can be as expert in as many fields as he ought to be. The Superintendent must be an expert on curriculum and educational programs; a qualified master teacher and critic of teaching methodology; a successful personnel officer; knowledgeable in

school and municipal law; an efficiency expert in school business phases; a public relations officer; a creative educational innovator and catalyst; an expert in school plant planning and facility design; a safety engineer; and one who can maintain a proper balance between the School Committee and all school personnel.

Since the reports of the Assistant Superintendent and other administrators deal in depth with the directions and accomplishments of the past year, I will not elaborate upon them further. It is my intention to devote this report largely to current administrative considerations and what these may portend for the future.

Significant among our current concerns is the enactment in the past legislative year of important educational legislation, newly mandated regulations and educational priorities by the State Board of Education, as well as significant trends in educational management on the national level.

LEGISLATION

One of the most significant pieces of legislation in recent years has been the passage of Chapter 1010 of the Acts of 1971. This legislation provides a minimum of 50 per cent reimbursement on the cost of both principal and interest, on school bond issues for school construction, and for communities such as ours (in a so-called "depressed economic area") a 65 per cent reimbursement. This will provide a significant portion of the funding of our projected school building program.

Chapter 217 of the Acts of 1971 provides for the indemnification of municipal officers including members of the School Committee for expenses or damages incurred by claims against them as individuals acting within the scope of their official duties.

Chapter 379 further extends this indemnification principle to indemnify any certified employee in the same manner.

Chapter 922 provides that the Board of Education adopt rules and regulations for the establishment of a twelve-month school year. This legislation allows a Town to establish a twelve-month school year by vote of its Town Meeting, but prohibits any requirements by the State for such establishment.

Chapter 930 amends the school aid formula in Paragraph C of Section 2 of Chapter 70 of the General Laws by eliminating the so-called "yo-yo effect," which has the effect of deducting receipts from State reimbursements from the expenditures of the School Committee prior to applying the reimbursement formula. In the past this deduction has caused large fluctuations from year to year making it difficult for School Committees and Finance Committees to anticipate the amount of receipts to be reflected on the "cherry sheet."

EDUCATIONAL GOALS FOR MASSACHUSETTS

The State Board of Education has promulgated ten educational goals as ideals toward which students and educators should strive and which provide for direction in achieving quality education. The intent of the goals is to assist in defining performance objectives for learners; to identify tasks to be performed by local and state educational agencies in giving life to these objectives; and to help to determine means for evaluating a learner's progress toward the goals. These goals are as follows:

1. Education should contribute to the learner's physical and emotional well being.
2. Education should develop in each learner the basic skills needed for communication.
3. Education should provide access to man's cultural heritage for the effective use of knowledge.
4. Education should foster a capacity and a desire for life-long learning.
5. Education should provide for the knowledge and understanding of the functions of society and for the fostering of individual commitment to exercise the rights and responsibilities of citizenship.
6. Education should provide each learner with a respect for the community of man.
7. Education should provide each learner with the skills, experiences, and attitudes necessary for occupational competence.
8. Education should provide knowledge and understanding of the social, physical, and biological worlds and the balance between man and his environment.
9. Education should expand and advance humane dimensions by helping each learner to identify and cultivate spiritual, moral, and ethical values and attitudes.

10. Education should provide varied opportunities to nurture interests and discover varied talents.

The foregoing ten goals will be assessed by each school system in the coming years. Annual reports will be required by the State Board of Education. The methods by which these goals are achieved will vary from community to community. It is recognized that as each of us have our own individual interests, needs, and capacities, so too do local communities differ from each other. It therefore will be necessary that as a local community we establish our own specific objectives and methods for achieving the goals of the State Board of Education for the Town of Fairhaven.

Consistent with the generally accepted concept that education must supplement the role the parents and religious institutions have formerly played in providing understanding and values that a citizen needs, we must, in the most unambiguous way possible, define the educational results we expect from the public schools. We must establish our goals and present our own plans for meeting these goals.

For some years now, locally as well as nationally, we have heard and read much concerning the implementation of the basic ideal and concept of "accountability." We have also been concerned with a message that has been conveyed to us by our public; that we need to adopt more up-to-date management methods; and that we need to achieve a greater measure of quality control and measurability in public schools. I have stressed for years, in structuring of curricular programs, a reshaping of all of our curriculum guides and teaching methodology by means of clearly stated behavioral and performance objectives. To leave to the individual teacher the responsibility for teaching a particular subject in accordance with his or her own concept of the content of that subject without any delineation may cause serious defects in the progress of the individual learner. To restrict a teacher or a learner to the consideration of narrowly defined topics within a broad subject heading is to restrict educational programs to a narrow mediocrity and thereby infringe upon academic freedom. By providing our curriculum outlines in terms of a clear definition of behavioral and performance objectives, latitude is left to the individual teacher and the student to measure their progress in terms of predefined behavior and expected performance. Admittedly, a definition of performance outcomes will not necessarily solve all of our problems; but it will assist us,

both with providing the road map which we expect our instructional programs to follow, as well as provide the community and the administration with the basis for making objective evaluations of the results of our program.

Shortly after Robert McNamara assumed the Secretaryship of the Department of Defense, the old-style, line-item budgeting and accounting systems were changed to a Program, Planning, Budgeting System. With PPBS, we should be able to determine objectively the cost of each of our programs in terms of the expected results; determine how much it is costing us to meet each of these objectives for the school systems; for the individual schools; and for the individual pupil. With clearly defined performance objectives, the School Committee will be able to determine the value of achieving any single objective in terms of its costs and in terms of its results. The achievement of such a system will provide for education what is well known to those in industry as "quality control". Although the goals of each particular program or curriculum area may never be static and should be constantly rethought and revised, added to, and subtracted from, during the time such goals are accepted if we follow the principles of system management coupled with performance objectives, we will be able to definitely determine in an objective manner what it is costing us to achieve each major objective; whether it is worthwhile in terms of costs and results to continue to maintain a particular objective; and perhaps best of all, how well we are doing what we say we intend to do in terms of an objective evaluation of our results.

The achievement of these very desirable goals is not going to be realized overnight. In fact, I would venture to say it will take ten years to shift over all areas and operations to this new approach. If we were to expect that such ideals might be achieved within a year, the enormity of the undertaking would cause the expenditure of untold thousands of dollars and require the employment of many expensive professionals to achieve it. However, we have been able to keep pace in the past with "education for today's world" by chipping away at the mountain little by little with our hand tools because we could not afford the heavy machinery. If we look where we have been, we have come a long way; if we look ahead in terms of time, we realize that we will never completely achieve our goals, because by the time we are well along in the pursuit of our goals, we find that society will have changed them and they are nearly as far ahead of us as they were originally.

COMMUNICATIONS

It is my desire during this school year to see how many more avenues for communication with our public we can open. I hope to be able to provide an opportunity for larger numbers of our citizens and our staff to have the opportunity to speak directly with me and my staff regarding the problems which concern people as individuals. We are planning to inaugurate open breakfast programs on a periodic basis in each school district whereby the working parent may have the opportunity to have breakfast with us before going to work. We will also initiate open forums in each school so that the individual staff member, who may wish to discuss a matter of importance, may do so "with no holds barred."

I will be more than happy to receive any suggestions from a citizen or a staff member as to different methods of opening communications at all levels. Even with the best of intentions and an unlimited public relations budget, with over 3000 students and 200 staff members, it is impossible to provide as direct communications at all times as we would like. We look forward to any opportunity to share with you our concerns and to listen to yours, and we hope that we will have the opportunity to make ourselves accountable to you for the stewardship you have placed with us.

Since no single individual "rules" the school system, it is a difficult task to tread that narrow line between assuming my legal responsibility and authority, and sharing this responsibility with others, both within and without the school system. We have increased the various opportunities for teaching staff members to contribute input to the decision-making processes. We expect to add more and more opportunities in the future for laymen to participate as well. The legal responsibility of the School Committee and the Superintendent is shared within our educational system by 199 professionals. It is the desire of all of us to work with the citizens and the parents in a dedication to the ideal of creating a learning environment which is conducive to the best welfare of each individual pupil.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

It has been my privilege and pleasure to work very closely with the six representative citizens of our community who have been elected by the townspeople to serve on the Fairhaven School

Committee. Each of these individuals has a unique contribution to make, and as a result of their expenditure of time, effort, and dedication, they have continually supported improvement at all levels and they have fulfilled their legal obligations with distinction. It has been a distinct pleasure to serve with, and for, them. The School Committee has been as equally dedicated to providing a quality educational opportunity as the administrative and teaching staff.

MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

The following is a statistical analysis of the membership, attendance, and enrollment for the past four years:

	67-68	68-69	69-70	70-71
Average Membership	2947	3083	3183	3200
Average Daily Attendance	2776	2901	2978	3009
Total Enrollment - October 1	2943	3097	3208	3282
Total Enrollment - Elem.	1547	1639	1713	1740
Total Enrollment - Sec.	1369	1458	1495	1542

The total enrollment as of October 1, 1971, was 3298 of which 1755 are enrolled in Grades PP-6 and 1543 are enrolled in Grades 7-12.

TEACHER CHANGES

The following teachers have left our service during the past year:

<i>Name</i>	<i>School</i>	<i>Began</i>	<i>Terminated</i>	<i>Memo</i>
Claire Benoit	East Fhvn.	9/ 1/69	7/28/71	At Home
Susan Dupuis	Rogers	9/ 1/69	6/21/71	At Home
Leo Goguen	Hastings JHS	9/ 1/64	7/28/71	Ma. Tchr. Assn
Jane Hiller	Fhvn. High	9/ 1/70	6/21/71	At Home
Pauline Johnson	Hast's JHS	9/ 1/69	7/28/71	At Home
Vanessa Linkiewicz	Tripp	9/ 1/70	6/21/71	Further Educ.
Sandra Main	Oxford	9/ 1/69	7/28/71	At Home
Nancy Matheson	East Fhvn.	9/ 1/70	7/28/71	New Jersey
Arlene Phillips	Oxford	1/13/69	6/21/71	Further Educ.
Claire Weeks	Oxford	9/ 1/64	6/21/71	Unknown

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

The following people are on our list of active personnel on leaves of absence:

<i>Name</i>	<i>School</i>	<i>Memo</i>
Sylvia Brunette	Tripp	Maternity Leave 6/72
Joyce deSousa	East Fhvn.	Maternity Leave 6/72
Joyce Howland	Rogers	Further Study 6/72
Patricia Hubbard	Rogers	Further Study 6/72
Judith Johnson	Hastings Jr. High	Personal 6/72
Celeste LeBoeuf	Oxford	Maternity Leave 6/72
Marcia Medeiros	East Fhvn.	Maternity Leave 6/72

RETIREMENT

The following staff members have retired during the past year:

<i>Name</i>	<i>School</i>	<i>Began</i>	<i>Terminated</i>
Edith Dias	Fairhaven HS	9/1/33	6/30/71
Kathryn Powell	Tripp	9/1/64	6/30/71

NEW STAFF

The following have begun their employment in the Fairhaven Schools as of September, 1971:

<i>Name</i>	<i>School</i>
Photoula Botseas	Tripp School
Louise Brady	Unassigned Elementary
Richard Brodeur	Wood School
Gail Broadhurst	East Fairhaven
Lola Casey	Hastings Junior High
Dennis Duval	Fairhaven High
Karen Elliott	East Fairhaven
Florence Farnham	East Fairhaven

Regina Giglio	Oxford School
Bonnie Hartley	Oxford School
Thomas Hiller	Fairhaven High
Sandra Holmes	Rogers School
Elaine Juhl	Hastings Junior High
Patricia Kalisz	East Fairhaven
Alfred Mailloux	Hastings Junior High
Maureen Kehoe	East Fairhaven
Madeleine Martineau	Hastings Junior High
Alfreda McGhee	Rogers School
Deborah Medeiros	Rogers School
Suzanne Moniz	Rogers School
Gary Monuteaux	High School
Margaret Reese	High School
Natalie Richards	Tripp School
Jean St. Germain	Oxford School
Marian Treichler	Hastings Junior High
Robert L. McCarthy	Hastings Junior High (Began 10/27/71)

PRESENT STAFF

Our present staff consists of 192 full-time and 8 part-time professional employees and 80 employees classified under civil service for a total full- and part-time staff of 280 persons.

TERMINAL OCCUPATIONAL TRAINING PROGRAMS

Although I have indicated that I do not wish to duplicate the fine and complete reports of other members of the administrative staff in my report, I feel it necessary to bring to your attention some of the directions curriculum and instructional areas are, or will be, taking.

At the secondary level, we are working on an expansion of our programs toward more cooperative and work-study pro-

grams for the juniors and seniors. The future will see an elimination of the so-called "general course" as well as possibly the "industrial arts" major and the "homemaking" major. All of these areas will be grouped as soon as possible in a Careers Program. Each student, who is not intending to go on to further education, either at the college or technical school level, will be following individually designed objectives to prepare him for his choice of an occupational field. It is our hope, that in cooperation with the newly developed regional vocational technical school, we may be able to provide more terminal educational opportunities and provide for the attainment of individually-determined occupational goals for each student completing twelve years in our school system. Eventually, we hope to be able to provide prospective employers with a complete enumeration of the specific skills and abilities of each of our individual students so that they may be properly placed in career employment.

We have been increasingly aware that for 40 per cent of our students they have had nothing more to show, after twelve years in our schools, than a diploma which is merely indicative of twelve years' attendance in our School system meeting educational standards.

We have already begun the direction of providing programs with the establishment of two programs which have been extremely successful to date. The first of these programs is the Distributive Education Program under the direction of Mr. George Evans, as teacher-coordinator. Last year, this course enrolled only members of the senior class; this year, selected juniors, as well as seniors, are participating. Proposals for similar programs in nondistributive areas have already been sent for approval to the Department of Education.

A second program providing work-study opportunities for the educationally handicapped has been started this year and we hope that this will be as effective as our first program.

It is our feeling that these and similar programs will provide for our young people more relevant education with greater individual motivation, since the instructional theory may be more directly applied to their own terminal educational objectives and tested out on the job.

As a result of the authorization by the Town Meeting in March, 1971, we have applied for and been accepted by the

Division of Occupational Education for funding under Chapter 74 of the General Laws of our Adult Enrichment Program of Practical Arts. This program provides to our adults an opportunity for the gaining of additional skills and allows us to obtain reimbursements up to 50 per cent of the total cost. The community has continued to exhibit its support and desire for these offerings. Our attendance levels have continued to be extremely high, and we have been gratified by the continued participation in these programs by our adult population. Our facilities are the property of the community and we are extremely happy to see our facilities used, not only by the children, but also by the entire community.

SPACE NEEDS AND FACILITY DEFICIENCIES

For some years now, I have presented to you, in this report, my concerns with the increasing enrollment of pupils and the lack of educational facilities to provide meaningful programs for them. We have continued to grow at the rate of nearly four classrooms per year. As I have indicated at the outset of this report, we have 510 pupils more this year than we had at the time of the completion of our last facility. We are required by the State Board of Education to provide for kindergartens and a complete school lunch program for all students by 1973. We still expect to have an enrollment in excess of 3,675 by October 1, 1975. In order to meet this requirement and in order to avoid a downgrading of programs and services with possible elimination of our special services to handicapped pupils and a consequent loss of state reimbursements, we must make provision for more facilities this year. We agree that there is no magic number of pupils per class; however, if our teaching programs are to continue to be effective, we need sufficient flexibility to allow us to provide individualized attention to those students who need it when they need it. Without this, only the average and above-average student can be expected to survive with sufficient education to compete in the world of work as an adult.

The adding of 250 to 280 pupils to the school system with the implementation of kindergartens will require 10-12 additional classrooms if each of these students is to be given a half-day program with no more than 15-18 pupils in the classroom at any one time. We could provide these programs by the building of an educational center for kindergartens. However, to do so would require the transportation of kindergarten children from all areas of the Town to the kindergarten center. We would

prefer and find it both financially and educationally more reasonable to provide for the kindergarten in the local neighborhood school.

However, in order to do this we have two options:

1. We must either build an addition on each of our elementary schools, or
2. We must remove from the top level of each of the schools sufficient numbers of students to make spaces available for kindergartens within the existing structures.

In our opinion, the first option is too expensive. In computing our current needs and to provide for the implementation of kindergartens as well as the elimination of crowding in the current elementary schools, we are proposing the removal of the 5th and 6th grades and the building of an intermediate-grade, elementary school for housing these children. In order to do this, we will require a building of sufficient size to house the equivalent of thirty (30) classrooms with an appropriate gymnasium, cafetorium, library, and office spaces for approximately 600 students. This basically will be the proposal of the School Building Committee to the Town Meeting in March, 1972.

One unresolved issue still remains, and it is more emotional than educational. Last year's building proposal provided for a building in the vicinity of the Junior High School, which would allow the sharing, *at different times*, of such facilities as specialized rooms, (i.e., cafeteria, auditoria, and music rooms) with the current junior high school facility. Such a plan would provide the opportunity for the conversion of specialized spaces within the present Junior High School, which might alleviate some of the overcrowded conditions in that building as well. This proposal was made because we felt we wished to provide in one building program as much of a solution for the space needs for the *entire* system as possible. We were, and still are, aware that the conditions presently existing in East Fairhaven and at the Junior High School are far worse than conditions existing in 1964, prior to the erection of the Wood School and the Junior High School Addition. The issue, therefore, is this: if this Town Meeting is willing to authorize a building program this year would they accept the building of this building adjacent to the Junior High School (where certain facilities could be shared with the understanding that the two schools would have separate administrations, staggered schedules, and rare, if any, opportunity for

the 5th and 6th grade youngsters to come into contact with the students from Grades 7-9)? Or, would the majority consensus of the community require that this building be built in an area away from the Junior High School?

We are aware that there are many deficiencies in the programs that we are able to offer at the Senior High School. As we have indicated in the past, any enrollment in excess of 675 precludes the ability of the school to offer sufficient diversity in our educational programs to provide the desirable options we would like to have available to fit the educational needs of all of our pupils. We do expect that favorable consideration will be given in the establishment of a new regional vocational school, which will provide vocational and occupational opportunities for 25 per cent of our pupils. If this occurs, it is entirely possible that we will be able to meet our educational needs for Grades 10-12 without building a complete new high school in the future. This will need further study later.

In the spring of 1972, the New England Association of Secondary Schools and Colleges will evaluate Fairhaven High School and will grant us full accreditation, limited accreditation, or no accreditation. The evaluation will make specific recommendations, which we intend to use for future consideration for any facility requirements at this level. We know that we will be seriously deficient in our library facilities and in our physical education facilities. However, since all problems cannot be solved at once, we feel that we must take these problems one step at a time, and the first step is the establishment of kindergartens and the provision of sufficient kitchen space to provide satellite lunches for all of the schools not now having a cafeteria program available to them. We hope to do that this year with a new intermediate school structure.

CONCLUSION

In conclusion, I would like to stress that there are many problems extant in the public schools with which we have not dealt in great detail. We have attempted, in random order, to provide by means of these reports, a general overview of our accomplishments as well as our deficiencies with the full understanding that much still needs to be done in the future, but with the firm feeling that our accomplishments in the past have been significant and of high quality. We look forward to the future with promise for we believe with your support and with the availability of addi-

tional facilities, we will be able to provide our pupils in the future with as high a quality educational program as we have in the past.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I would like to make special mention of the retirement of Mrs. Edith Dias, who has recently retired from our Foreign Language Department after serving thirty-eight years as a teacher of Latin and French. She is already missed by her colleagues and we would wish for her a long and healthy retirement.

It was with great regret that we learned of the death of Mrs. Edith Moore, whose retirement was announced in this report last year. To her family, we would like to express our sincerest sympathy, for we share in their loss.

It would be impossible for me to express my sincere appreciation to all of those who have contributed in any way to the successful administration of the educational programs of the Fairhaven Schools in the past year. I am particularly appreciative of the entire administrative, teaching, and classified staffs, who have shared with me the responsibilities which are ours. We are united in our concern for the welfare of the students, young and old, whom we are dedicated to serve. Each of us, to the best of our abilities, have attempted to fulfill our responsibilities with dedication and with honor.

I am appreciative of the concerned commitment of each of the members of the Fairhaven School Committee with whom I have been privileged to work as well as the many of their predecessors under whom I have served. It has been a distinct pleasure for me to have been of service to this community.

Respectfully submitted,

LYNWOOD P. HARRIMAN

Superintendent of Schools

Report of the Assistant Superintendent for Elementary Education

To the Superintendent of Schools, the School Committee, and the citizens of Fairhaven: I herewith submit my second annual report as Assistant Superintendent for Elementary Education.

The major goal of the elementary schools of Fairhaven continues to be to present opportunities for individual pupil growth. We have attempted to accomplish this during the past year by considering the individual and his specific needs in our structuring of change. In each case, we have attempted to begin with children and not with a particular academic discipline or body of knowledge.

It is unlikely that a utopian curriculum will ever be established in any academic discipline. Curriculum development is a dynamic, never ending process, requiring continual reassessment and change, as society and the learners within it change. This was noted especially in the area of elementary school mathematics during the past school year. Teachers, involved in the teaching of mathematics from grades 1 through senior high school, met regularly for the purpose of discussing weaknesses in the total math program. After a great deal of study, it was the considered judgment of this group that as with numerous other communities throughout the nation, there had, perhaps, been an over-emphasis in the area of modern mathematics. Not all pupils can profit from this more abstract, highly conceptual approach to this discipline. The recommendation which followed was to rewrite our elementary school mathematics curriculum along two tracks, one traditional and one modern. We were fortunate during the Summer of 1971 to gather together key teachers for the purpose of beginning the revision of our elementary school mathematics program. As a result of their efforts, this fall we were able to implement this two-track approach in the fourth and fifth level classes of the Town and efforts in continuing this revision will, hopefully, be undertaken during the coming months.

In a period of rapid educational change, the updating of teacher expertise is a necessity. As an in-service effort, an eight-week mathematics course for primary level teachers was conducted at the East Fairhaven School. Thirty-five primary level teachers took advantage of this offering to improve their proficiency in the teaching of mathematics.

As instruction becomes individualized, the need for increased assessment of individual pupils becomes apparent. Through the use of both local and Federal monies, our testing program has been expanded into the primary grades. A larger share of our local testing dollar has been spent in the primary levels, with the intent of identifying pupil problems as early in a pupil's school experience as is possible.

Through the use of expanded diagnostic capabilities, pupils with handicaps in perception have been identified in larger numbers. We have expanded our tutoring facilities for these pupils and have initiated a program of coordination with the junior high school level. A variety of new screening devices has become available in recent years and our staff members, concerned with this area, have availed themselves of these methods. Mr. James Clancy of Psychological and Educational Consultants in Marshfield, Massachusetts presented a three-session workshop, covering the administration and interpretation of the Illinois Test of Psycholinguistic Ability. This workshop was attended by all those concerned with the perceptual learning disability program as well as other interested teachers and school administrators. The mobile classroom, utilized in the learning disability program, has been paid for in full by the use of Title VI funds and is doing yeoman's service, especially in view of our severe space limitations for the operation of this program. In October, Miss Marie Mulkern, Senior Supervisor, Massachusetts State Department of Education, addressed elementary teachers on the processes involved in identifying children with these types of learning handicaps.

In other areas of curriculum revision, a new language arts program was approved by the School Committee after a year of study by a group of teachers and administrators.

A number of other voluntary teacher committees met during this school year, including the Kindergarten Study Committee. The State Board of Education has mandated the implementation

of kindergartens in all communities of the Commonwealth by September, 1973. This will be our first experience with children at this level and, in view of their special needs in terms of development and growth, a great deal of planning must be undertaken if a sound kindergarten program is to be effected. Such topics as school plant organization, material and equipment needs, schedules and groupings, pupil evaluation techniques, home-school relationships, specific curriculum development, etc., must be examined in depth in building a set of goals based on a well thought out philosophy of kindergarten education. The question of housing these kindergarten units must remain unanswered until future action has been taken by the Town Meeting.

The problem of space in the course of the year since my last report has become more critical. Home construction continues and the expected Route 195 construction is expected to accelerate this building. Additional spaces for expansion within the system have been totally lacking for more than a year. This has already meant the curtailment of certain desirable practices and a slowing down of the effort toward the individualizing of instruction in Fairhaven. Space limitations have brought increases in class size and this trend is expected to continue. When class needs so direct, teacher aides have been assigned to a limited number of classrooms in the system but this is a stopgap remedy at best and not a solution. While class size in itself is not a true indicator of excellence in education, it is an important contributing factor in the overall process. National statistics indicate a leveling off of elementary school populations. However, this trend has not been noticeably apparent in the Town of Fairhaven.

During the past year, the Fairhaven administrators have worked with officials of the Southeastern District Office of the Massachusetts State Department of Education in developing a program to assist new teachers in acquiring teaching proficiency at a more rapid rate. Together with a number of other towns in the southeastern district, a consortium was established, a program written, and funding sources explored. In late spring, we were notified that our efforts in this direction were rewarded by funding from the New England Center for Teacher Education at Durham, N. H. Our teaching staff has participated in the initial project implementation and we expect additional benefits from this activity in the coming year.

Recent years have seen the development of a number of new programs in science for the elementary schools. The rate at

which scientific data is accumulating is staggering and the traditional textbook approach does not begin to acquaint children with the essence of science but rather has been primarily reading oriented. The newer programs concern themselves more directly with the process of scientific method and are more operational in nature and definition. The Fairhaven Public Schools have been piloting, in a limited number of classes, the program developed by the Science Curriculum Improvement Study and the University of California. We are currently in the process of assessing the results of the first year of this program's operation and a recommendation for implementation may be forthcoming during the next school year.

Reading remains the crucial consideration of the elementary teacher. Its mastery is so completely necessary for competence in such a wide variety of endeavors that it cannot be overemphasized. As children advance through the elementary grades, the range of differences and interest they exhibit in reading widens. Because of this, a basal program presented to youngsters on the upper intermediate levels is not really reflecting the wide range of individual differences we find here. In an attempt to overcome this weakness, an individualized reading program has been initiated in six classrooms on a pilot basis during this year. This approach allows children to select books at their own interest and level and helps teachers to diagnose individual problems and evaluate their needs. Further research in the selection of diagnostic tests will help to serve this needs assessment so that the reading program will be continually evaluated. We have found that interest in reading has increased significantly. Children are, as a result of this program, reading more books on a wider variety of topics and there has been no decrease in their competence in reading skills as measured by nationally standardized achievement tests. A committee of teachers, under the direction of the Intermediate Reading Specialist, is presently developing a systematic, sequential skills curriculum to be used in conjunction with the individualized reading program. It is our intent to expand the use of this individualized reading program through other units of the intermediate levels during this coming school year.

The past year saw Fairhaven's participation in a state-wide testing program. Basically, this program attempted to assess the performance of all fourth grade children throughout the Commonwealth. The areas tested were: reading, language arts, arithmetic, and study skills. Fairhaven pupils, as a group, scored at, or above, national norms in each of these areas.

The art program has continued to provide opportunity for pupils to participate in a wide variety of art activities. Emphasis is divided between the development of theory and the acquisition of basic skills in the use of art tools and materials. The addition of an art teacher for the elementary grades is providing more adequate instruction in this area.

Massachusetts Art Week was celebrated by a student exhibit at the Millicent Library, providing pupils a chance to display their work and providing the citizens of the Town with an opportunity to view the results of children's efforts. Special attention was directed to three-dimensional work with extensive demonstrations for all students, culminating in unusual papier-mache and clay work. Fairhaven pupils also participated in the experimental Kaleidoscope Creative Workshop held in New Bedford.

Elementary music offerings have been expanded during this past year. For the first time, lessons in all instruments are being offered to any student in the elementary grades who wishes to take advantage of the opportunity. Pupil interest in music has increased significantly as a result. Instrumental programs continue to be offered during the summer months. In addition to the vocal and classroom music activities previously offered, the acquisition of additional music materials has enabled the schools to offer every student a general background of listening and appreciation skills as well. Numerous public performances of the elementary band, orchestra, and chorus have plainly demonstrated the continuing development of the elementary music program.

In physical education stress continues to be placed on physical fitness, coordination development, and worthy use of leisure time. For those who desire more activity than the regular classes which meet twice weekly, an intramural program in basketball is being continued during the winter months. The physical fitness testing program has shown that progress is being made in the physical development of our students. Test scores are on the rise and each year a greater number of pupils are receiving the Presidential Certificate for Physical Fitness.

The Gesell Test of Developmental Readiness continues to be administered to incoming pupils each April. Over the years since this program's inception, it has proven itself time and time again and countless parents who were initially concerned over the effectiveness of the test have ultimately expressed their agreement

with its aims and objectives. One change has been effected in the area of pre-primary classes during this past year. By reorganization, it has become possible to eliminate the bussing of children out of their neighborhood school districts for the readiness activities required prior to beginning a formal reading program. This has been accomplished by the addition, in some cases, of aides to neighborhood schools and by a curriculum reorganization at this level. The program's philosophy has not changed and it is the intent of the schools to provide children with the opportunity to read at the earliest effective time in their development. By assigning children on the pre-primary levels to the teachers in their neighborhood schools, it is hoped that a smoother transition may be made from the pre-primary or readiness activities into a formal reading program. To date, an initial assessment of these program changes has been encouraging.

This past year has also seen the implementation of a pilot program in family living or mental health. The terribly destructive impact of drugs on our culture is obvious to all. A program which hopes to mitigate those personality factors which lead to the use of drugs, tobacco, and alcohol should be implemented at as early a date as possible. The elementary grades are the logical time to begin this type of program for it is here that significant changes in a child's personality take place. It is here that attitudes about himself and the world around him are developed. For this reason a specialist in this area has been employed during the past school year. Group counseling techniques have been used on a regularly scheduled basis in all the intermediate grades of the school system in an attempt to develop in children those positive attitudes which contribute to a healthy mental state. This program, it is believed, has been successful. However, the scope and depth of the problem demands an expanded application of such techniques.

The major goal of the Fairhaven Public Schools continues to be providing children with a degree of life competence. In a society so highly technical and complex, it becomes increasingly important to assist every human being in growth towards the capability by which he can, in some fashion, influence the events that affect his own life. All of our educational efforts, therefore, must provide ways and means for each to feel that he is able to make a difference. This means continued effort in the areas of attitude development, motivation, and the mastery of academic skills.

In conclusion, I would like to extend my thanks to the School Committee and the entire staff of the Fairhaven Public Schools for contributions in the attainment of our goals during the past school year. Most of all, thanks are extended to the citizenry of the Town for their continued interest in the education of their children. The support of a town is a necessary ingredient for any success in achieving a school system's educational goals. The depth of this Town's interest and encouragement is reflected in its fiscal support of the public school system. In the final analysis, this is the significant determining factor in any success that schools may experience.

Respectfully submitted,

VICTOR L. BRUNETTE

*Assistant Superintendent for
Elementary Education*

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF STATE — AND FEDERALLY-AIDED PROGRAMS

It is with pleasure that I submit my second annual report as Director of State- and Federally-Aided Programs.

The Fairhaven Public Schools has continued this year to concentrate its efforts of federal funding in the area of early elementary education. Accepting the assumption that drop-outs are made during the earliest years of their school experience, it is hoped that by providing needed remedial assistance as early as possible, the successes which are generated from this assistance will, in time, assure a generally successful school career.

During July and August of 1971, federal funding provided a six-week program for pre-school children. Funded under ESEA, Title I and under the direction of Mrs. Dorothea Jansen, the object of the program was to provide assistance to those children who had scored at the lowest levels of the Gessell Reading Readiness Test. Sixty-eight children who participated in the program were provided the opportunity of small group instruction, a breakfast program, and the services of a speech therapist. An enriched experiential program, hopefully it provided the participating children a better opportunity for success in their more formal schooling as well as providing their classroom teachers with a clearer picture of their academic strengths and weaknesses.

During the present school year, ESEA, Title I's effort are being concentrated upon reading and arithmetic problems in the Primary Unit. Under the able direction of Mrs. Helen Porter, the children participating in the program are assigned to a tutor-teacher each school day for a period of thirty minutes. During this time, they receive intensive remedial instruction in these areas so diagnosed by their classroom teachers as being of the greatest weakness. This year's program was expanded to provide two tutor-teachers in each of the larger elementary schools. Instruction has been further enhanced by closed-circuit television as well as by a large variety of educational materials and equipment; all of which have been provided through federal funding.

Recognizing the role of the community in the educational process, ESEA, Title I programming is supported by a Parent's Advisory Council consisting of parents of the community. The

Council provides assistance in establishing future directions for ESEA, Title I as well as providing invaluable input from the layman's reaction to the development of each Title I program. The members of the Council are: Mrs. Julia Hathaway, Chairman; Mr. Phillip Palmer, Secretary; Mrs. Robert Bach; Mrs. Robert Sylvia; Mrs. Albert Blanchette; Mrs. Edmond Messier. It is our hope that working together, both school officials and parents will be able to bring to the Town of Fairhaven more effective instructional and remedial programming.

As funded by the Division of Occupational Education, this year the Special Education Department in the Fairhaven Schools is presently conducting a work-study program for the children of the Department. This program provides the participating children with the opportunity to continue their education while, at the same time, to acquire on-the-job skill training which will assure them employment when their school years have past. Directed by Mr. Roger Toni the program has received favorable response by both school and community and portends to provide invaluable assistance in the area of career training for the children taking part in the program. The program is supported throughout the Special Education program by a careers development program, which leads to a high school diploma. We are most proud of the successes which these youngsters have shown to date, and we wish them the greatest success in the future.

At the secondary level, the Science Department has been able to acquire through NDEA, Title III, a large variety of equipment needed to support the development of Oceanography and ERC Life Science Courses. The acquisition of these materials have made possible the expansion of the knowledges which our students will be able to receive as they attend the science classes of the Fairhaven Schools.

Monies allotted through ESEA, Title II, in 1971 were used to provide library materials at each of the elementary schools, thereby providing an expansion of each of their library programs. In addition, the Fairhaven Public Schools was awarded a grant through ESEA, Title II Special Projects to provide a pilot study on the effects of listening skills upon learning achievement. Presently two classes at the East Fairhaven School are experimenting with a variety of listening devices in an attempt to prove that the inclusion of such listening skill devices will enhance the learning achievement of children at the elementary level. The success of this program will provide us valuable insights into the learning processes of the elementary child and provide system-wide direction for the future.

In its efforts to serve the entire educational community, an Adult Basic Education program is being held again this year. Meeting twice weekly, the program is designed for those adults in need of basic assistance in Arithmetic and Language Arts. Under the direction of Mrs. Stella Borowiec, the project provides greater job opportunities and a more wholesome livelihood for all participants.

The following is a listing of the projects approved in 1971 and their allotments:

ESEA, Title I (Summer)	22,576.00
ESEA, Title I (School Year)	47,575.00
ESEA, Title II	3,749.50
ESEA, Title II (Special Project)	1,500.00
NDEA, Title III (Oceanography)	529.50
NDEA, Title III (ERC Life Science)	474.00
Occupational Education	7,884.00
Adult Basic Education	6,000.00

This constitutes a total allotment of \$90,288.00.

Respectfully submitted,
CHARLES F. FOLEY
*Director of State- and Federally-
Aided Programs*

REPORT OF THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ADJUSTMENT COUNSELOR

Statistical Analysis

January 1, 1971 - December 31, 1971

Average Case Load Per Month	31
New Cases	21
Cases Reopened	4
Cases Closed	19
Total Cases Open as of December 31, 1971	30
Cases Involving:	
Public Assistance	11
Division of Child Guardianship	1
Psychiatric Services	25
Psychological Services	18
Medical Services	14
Child & Family Services	2
Recreational Services	32
Other Services	18

Total of Outside Assistance	121
Consultation and Interviews With:	
Pupils	467
Teachers	288
Other School Personnel	624
Parents	186
Other Agencies	291

Total Consultations and Interviews	1856
Home Visits	29
Case Conferences	35
Cases Involving Chapter 750 Tutoring	7
Residential Placement - Chapter 750	0

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT S. DENNIE

Elementary School Adjustment Counselor

Report of the High School Principal

To the School Committee and Superintendent of Schools:
I present my fourth annual report as principal of the Fairhaven High School.

Class of 1971

On June 9, 1971, Mr. Kent W. Hemingway, Chairman of the Fairhaven School Committee, presented diplomas to two hundred fourteen seniors. Forty-five percent of the graduates entered schools of higher learning in September. Approximately thirty-six percent found employment in fifty-one industrial or business centers in the Greater New Bedford areas. Twelve graduates enlisted in the Armed Forces.

The graduation exercises were held in the Stadium for the first time in the history of the school. This allowed an increase in the number of tickets for each graduate. Thanks to the efforts of Mrs. Paul L. Knipe, Mrs. Arthur Martin, Mrs. William Bruce, Mr. Norman Burr, Mr. Peter Anthony, Mr. Carlton Albritton, the City of New Bedford, and many others the program was inspirational and thought-provoking.

Mr. Richard J. Early editor of "The New Bedford Standard Times" delivered the main address.

Scholarships and awards exceeding a total value of \$13,000 were given to the following graduates:

SCHOLARSHIPS AND AWARDS 1971

Deborah Motta	Lady Fairhaven Citizenship Award	\$ 20.00
Stephen Chandler	Edith Moore Scholarship	75.00
Delfino Garcia	Service Award by Fairhaven Faculty In Memory of Edith Moore	50.00
Brenda Santos	Cape Verdean Action Committee	75.00
Marlene Livramento	Cape Verdean Action Committee	100.00
Jane Ramshead	Future Nurses Club of F. H. S.	80.00

Maureen Barrow	Chester M. Downing Future Teachers Scholarship	100.00
Kathy Hemmann	Chester M. Downing Future Teachers Scholarship	100.00
Susan Sakwa	Wood School P.T.A.	100.00
Paul Skinner	United Fishermen's Wives Org., Inc.	100.00
Karen Hanczaryk	Music Parents Assn.	100.00
Alan Waddington	Southeastern Bowling Assn. Schl.	125.00
Eleanor Polansky	Charles C. Entwistle Schl.	150.00
Carl W. Taber	East Fairhaven P.T.A.	150.00
Donna Patasini	Quota Club	200.00
Pamela Sylvia	Fairhaven Mother's Club Anna Trowbridge Nursing Schl.	200.00
	Fairhaven Public School Caf. Assn.	100.00
Gary Hammond	Mass. Board of Higher Education	200.00
Kathleen Magnant	F. H. S. Key Club Schl. Fairhaven Girl's Assn.	175.00 50.00
Pamela Couto	Fairhaven Teachers Assn.	150.00
	Charles Radcliffe Schl.	196.05
Albert Gaucher	Fairhaven Teachers Assn.	150.00
	Rogers School P. T. A.	150.00
	Fairhaven Music Parents Assn.	100.00
Phoebe Taylor	Fairhaven Teachers Assn.	150.00
	Frank C. Taylor and Helen M. Taylor Scholar.	100.00
	Anna B. Trowbridge Award	267.75
Peter Delaney	Bryant College Scholarship	800.00
Stephen Koska	Frank C. and Helen M. Taylor Scholar.	100.00
	Fairhaven Teachers Assn.	150.00
	Fairhaven Varsity Club	200.00
	Acushnet Teachers Asso.	500.00
Donald Arruda	Frank C. and Helen M. Taylor Scholar.	100.00
	Univ. of Mass. Grant	900.00
Alan Clunie	NROTC Full Tuition Scholarship at Cornell University	
Rebecca Fleisch	Fisher Abramson Scholarship	150.00
	National Council Award	50.00
	Jewish Professional Women's Club Scholar.	400.00
	Helping Hand Society	100.00
	N. B. College Club	400.00
Kenneth Hansen	Scholarship to Texas Lutheran	2,000.00
William Fleisch	Samuel Kaplan Memorial Award	100.00
	Samuel and Adele Ades Scholarship	100.00
	Jewish Professional Women's Club	800.00
	Helping Hand	100.00
	Ethel Arnold Wood Scholarship	1,600.00

James Gidley

Bausch and Lomb Science Medal
Readers Digest Valedictorian Award
\$1000 National Merit Scholarship
Honorary Mass. Honor Scholarship
from the Third Bristol Senatorial
District

Honorable Mention — National Society
of Professional Engineers Scholarship

Honorary Henry H. Mackal Memorial
Award from U. R. I.

GUIDANCE DEPARTMENT

In the fall of 1971 a third counselor was added to the Guidance Department at the high school. With increased personnel, more individual attention is given. A work-study or work-experience program is being initiated under this newly-created position. It is believed that this course will offer a most worthwhile venture for the young person who desires employment while attending school. Such a schedule involves a full school program so arranged that the student is dismissed at noon. At that time he is released for employment. The initiation of such a program places Fairhaven High School in a forward educational position. At present there are approximately sixty high schools offering such a schedule state-wide.

ENGLISH DEPARTMENT

Members of the English Department of Fairhaven High School have utilized the "released time" during the past school year to do extended work on curriculum. Particularly, problems of the "slow learner" have been studied. The concept of the "thematic unit" has been closely examined on the premise that such an activity, either habitual or intermittent, might alleviate some of the difficulties in handling pupils who read poorly, lack powers of concentration, have limited backgrounds or suffer emotional problems.

This concept employs an extensive group of useful personal activities enlivening the basic language or literature "core" pursuits; and allows an emphasis on personal choice in small group and individual treatment.

The "black studies" a segment of the English Curriculum has been significantly strengthened and augmented during the last eight months. At the request of Miss Gwendolyn Cooke, research director for the Program of Black Studies at the University of Connecticut, two tenth grade classes experimented with a thematic unit developed by Miss Cooke. This project entitled "Sensitive Man Versus Violent Society", involved the reading and study of two novels and two plays during which, violence in contemporary society was examined, and reflection or possible solution was encouraged.

Members of the English Department, as well as the entire school, honor the memory and devoted services of Mrs. Edith Moore — teacher in the department for many years.

Mrs. Moore started service in Fairhaven High School in September, 1956. She was a conscientious and dedicated teacher, and her death on February 28, 1971 is deeply deplored by her colleagues.



SOCIAL STUDIES DEPARTMENT

The Social Studies Department is continuing the process of reviewing and redefining course objectives and content.

A new course on political philosophies is being developed as well as a series of experimental mini-courses in the areas of Anthropology, Sociology, Psychology and Potentials of the Future. Every effort will be made to introduce the above courses into the curriculum beginning September, 1972.



FOREIGN LANGUAGE DEPARTMENT

For the first time in the school's history, thirty foreign language students took advantage of the opportunity to go to France for ten days in April. The cultural experience and self-confidence in using the language were salutary assets of a delightful trip.

In May, forty students were taken by bus to the Canadian Consulate in Boston where a program had been arranged for meeting the Consul and the French representative from Quebec.

Spanish III has been introduced into the Curriculum, and the results are most gratifying.

SCIENCE DEPARTMENT

This past year, a course in Oceanography has been introduced and has been received with great enthusiasm by both the instructor and students.

The "Atoms for Youth Conference" in Chicago as well as the Thomas A. Edison birthday conference in Waltham, were attended by a student and a member of the science department. The New England Science and Humanities Symposium at University of Massachusetts was attended by five students and a faculty member. The Women Educators' Sorority sponsored an ecology panel discussion consisting of area students, and two students representing Fairhaven High School.

MATHEMATICS DEPARTMENT

In the Mathematics Department students are continuing to benefit from working with up-to-date textbooks and the electronic calculator. Also the multi-level courses within grades provide a program for everyone who wants to continue the study of mathematics regardless of ability or previous marks.

In addition, an evening session has been instituted, designated as a mathematics laboratory, where any student may come in to school and work on regular, advanced or computer problems with individual instruction. The program has enrolled some forty students, and the average weekly attendance is well over twenty students. This is a voluntary program which allows the advanced student to explore other areas of mathematics and the less able student to get extra assistance in his regular class work. Such a program might well be extended to other scholastic areas.

BUSINESS DEPARTMENT

A number of electric typewriters as well as an electronic calculator have been added to the equipment of the Business Department. It is hoped that in the near future, an entire room of electric typewriters will be available because of their widespread use in offices today.

The department is in the process of conducting a survey of area businesses, which have employed our recent graduates, in order to ascertain if the course of study is relevant to the practices of the modern business world. If new courses are necessary, or if changes in current courses are needed, recommendations from area employers will be solicited in order that all our graduates may be competitive with other area students.



ATHLETICS AND PHYSICAL EDUCATION

The high school program this year is more diversified than ever before. The smaller gym classes and the gym for girls have allowed us to administer our physical fitness tests with more accuracy for better evaluation of pupil progress.

Intramural activities especially indoor hockey have become most popular with both boys and girls. Our fall intramural program consisted of boys' basketball and girls' field hockey. The winter program will continue with basketball, and both volleyball and indoor hockey will be added.

The inter-scholastic varsity program has been most successful in all areas. The 1970-71 basketball team qualified for the Tech Tournament and was able to advance to the quarter finals before losing to the ultimate Class "C" champions. The baseball team annexed the Capeway Conference championship and advanced to the finals of the state tourney before losing to South Boston. The current football team was co-champion of the Capeway Conference, finishing with the best won-lost record in a number of years. The track, tennis, golf, and all girls sports' teams proved themselves to be sound competitors as attested to by the close scores of each contest.

LIBRARY

This year we have coordinated the duties of the librarian to include both library and audio-visual supervision. The need for additional room is evident and the continuous task of alleviating this condition is being investigated. The dual role of the librarian has worked out most satisfactorily for the faculty in that materials and supplies are readily available upon request.



HOME ECONOMICS

The present course of study in Home Economics is being revised with the purpose of expanding and up-dating teaching methods, materials and techniques. The introduction of a Junior Chef's course has proved most popular with the boys.

An additional sewing class has been added enabling many more girls to enter this program. The Annual Fashion Show was received with great enthusiasm by a packed audience in the Huttleston Avenue Auditorium.



INDUSTRIAL ARTS DEPARTMENT

The past year has been one of vast improvements in all areas of the Industrial Arts Department. The addition of an instructor in the Shop Department now allows us to accommodate every student who selects shop work as an elective.

In Mechanical Drawing, six additional courses have been added to our program. Architecture and pre-engineering are two of the more important additions.

A significant improvement has taken place in the area of Graphic Arts. "The Standard Times" has presented to the high school a linotype machine already in use, which broadens the useful possibilities of this department. In addition, a dark room has been built in what was formerly the boys' locker room in the addition, and a new process camera has been purchased. The addition of this equipment to the offset department allows the student the opportunity of learning modern printing techniques and also prepares him for a job in a growing industry.

ART DEPARTMENT

The Art Department has expanded its activities to include as many students in its program as physically possible. Classes are small, and multi-level instruction is essential because of space problems.

Outside activities are many varying from competition on the state level to that of local participation in an excellent exhibition held at the Millicent Library during Massachusetts Art Week.



MUSIC DEPARTMENT

The Music Department again presented outstanding programs throughout the year. It is expected that in September, 1972 an expanded musical program will be offered to all students interested in this field.

The highlights of the past year were the Christmas Concert, The Pops Concert and the exchange program with Milton High School.



DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION

This year, a class of Juniors has been added to the Distributive Education program. There are now a total of thirty-one students, of which, fifteen are Seniors.

All graduates of this course are currently working, and all but one in the field of distribution. Nine are working for the same companies they worked for while in school, and of these nine, five have received promotions.



CONCLUSION

A significant task before the faculty, staff and students of Fairhaven High School is preparation for the visiting committee

of the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools who will evaluate the school. This procedure is conducted every ten years and preparation for this important evaluation is a monumental task. Many recommendations will undoubtedly be made to the School Committee that Fairhaven High School may continue to serve productively the youth of the town.

The year of 1972 will be one of challenge and change, but with the valued support of Mr. Harriman, the School Committee and town citizens, Fairhaven High School will continue to furnish quality education for our young people.

Respectfully submitted,

STANLEY J. GRABIEC

Principal

Report of the Junior High School Principal

To the School Committee and Superintendent of Schools:

I present herewith my fourth annual report as principal of the Elizabeth I. Hastings Junior High School.

The heartbeat of any school is really twofold. This pulsation is reflected in the *student body* we aim to serve and the *curriculum* which cause the beats. To this end all of us have truly endeavored to stimulate the capabilities of the learner that we are dealing with at the junior high school.

We hope that the students of the Hastings Junior High have benefitted and will continue to grow as a result of the proposals and procedures mirrored in our curriculum. Curriculum is a vital, moving, complex interaction of people and things in a proper setting. It includes questions to debate, forces to rationalize, goals to illuminate, programs to activate, and outcomes to evaluate.

We believe that the basic purpose of education is to develop the curiosity and creativity found in all youngsters. We accept the challenge to help each person discover his interests and develop his talents as effectively as possible. Of course, we recognize that people exist in a variety of social groups, so we must emphasize effective communications and relationships among individuals and groups for the maximum benefit of both. We firmly believe that the school, as an educational institution, must not isolate itself from the families that produce the pupils or from the society in which the school exists.

In order to carry out some of these beliefs the following ideas or changes were instituted as we started the school year '71-72.

1. The creation of ten divisions in the seventh and eighth grades in order to cut down class size.
2. The addition of one teacher to help students with learning disabilities.
3. Renovation of the small auditorium into a large open classroom area.

4. Initiation of techniques involved in open classroom teaching – approximately forty students in this program.
5. Revision of the reading program that affects all seventh and eighth graders.
6. A more concerted effort to achieve greater articulation between subject matter areas.
7. A more extensive program of group guidance in order to find out more about the youngster in our school.

None of these ideas or changes would have been worthwhile if it were not for the valuable work done by all the people in the many and varied departments throughout the school. A brief description of some of the work done or being planned by these departments is described in the following pages.

(a) The Industrial Arts Department continues to produce some valuable projects. Many town residents are proud possessors of grandfather clocks produced by the boys in the ninth grade shop classes. This department is over-burdened because more students are taking shop courses than ever before. We are especially crowded at the ninth grade level with classes running to the maximum-plus size. We have added a second full Industrial Arts course class. Previously we had only one Industrial Arts group per year. We have scheduled more classes with double periods so that the time factor which is so important in this program can be lengthened. We are introducing units in manufacturing (mass production techniques) on all levels.

The mechanical drawing course has become more individualized which will allow each student to progress at his own individual rate of learning.

We have added a new Di-Acro bender to our metals area which will give our students a broader area of application in this field.

Our objective in all these programs is to provide the Junior High school boy who is inclined either vocationally or avocationally with the opportunity to explore his talents or abilities in these fields.

We are continuing the policy of having student teachers from Fitchburg State College train at the Junior High School.

(b) Members of the English Department of the Hastings Junior High School, in conjunction with department members in

Fairhaven High School, have been working diligently on a study of the concept of the "thematic unit." Joint meetings of both staffs during "released time" periods have led to development by each teacher of at last on patterned thematic unit based upon an area of the work assigned in the course of study.

English instructors at the Hastings Junior High School have produced some particularly enterprising and imaginative plans which will hopefully stimulate pupil effort particularly among youngsters with learning and emotional problems.

We have tried to tentatively approach the concept of teaching in the open classroom at the seventh grade level. New materials purchased purposely for this experiment are being used and English classes are being conducted in small groups with individualized instruction.

Much emphasis upon remedial and developmental reading techniques is being directed toward various groups. The language arts approach is predicated to ground these young people in the fundamental skills of good language usage.

(c) Like our shop program and even to a greater degree, the home economics department is seriously inhibited in its offerings because of the lack of space and personnel.

We have successfully incorporated a boys' class in sewing which we hope to enlarge with increased help. Our teachers aide has been a very valuable addition to our staff, but this was done two years ago and the increase in numbers continues. With the addition of another room and teacher we could concern ourselves with many more girls, giving each girl more individual help in a subject which reflects and influences the future of every girl.

Clothing classes are already planning for our annual fashion show in the spring.

Food classes have had foreign food projects. They are also very busy discussing, planning, and working on holiday customs and habits in preparing foods for such events.

(d) The business curriculum at the Hastings Junior High aims at helping the students develop a comprehensive understanding of our American business system. It is designed to do this through a course in General Business, in which business principles are explained through realistic experiences in the classroom and the community.

Consumer education rates high on the priority list in this course. Comparative shopping and research into product quality and costs, along with investigating advertising claims are some of the areas covered in this field.

Family financial management is handled through the use of a kit which includes materials on budgeting, financial record keeping, check writing, and filing.

A unique project introduced two years ago had the students forming corporations, and investing their own money in hopes of earning a profit to be distributed in the form of dividends. Students select the type of business they will operate and manage it as any business would be run. Learning through experiences has proven most successful in this area.

Other topics covered in this course include income taxes, insurance, social security, money and banking, and the credit system.

Business Mathematics, the other course offered, applies the basic fundamentals of math to problems of the business world.

(e) Aided by improved teacher coverage and the addition of new equipment, materials, visual aids and literature, the Art Department has shown growth in all areas of visual communication. The sequential program follows through grades 7-9 with reinforcement and experimentation in greater depth in media and method. Faculty concern is manifest in areas of student motivation, judgements, and products. Individual instruction is stressed to offer maximum opportunity for all. Student response to assignments varies and is adjusted by flexibility in the depth and length of investigation with regard for difference in interest, performance and abilities.

Two students were honored in having their work selected for exhibit by the jury of the Scholastic Arts Awards exhibition held in Boston.

A variety of student art work was included in the 1-12 exhibit in Millicent Library for Massachusetts Art Week. The faculty was represented in the Art Educators exhibit at St. Luke's Hospital.

Two state Art Conventions were attended by faculty, for new views and judgements in program expansion.

School bulletin exhibits have constantly kept the art before the total school population and provided recognition to many innovative, creative and gifted students.

Class size in many sections exceeds acceptable teacher pupil ratios and two areas have only a single art period per week. Future plans for faculty addition should be seriously considered to continue the present favorable growth and quality of work.

(f) The Junior High School physical education program is progressing well. Our program is constantly being revised and modernized in an attempt to meet the needs of all the students at the junior high school level. Several new activities and sports have been added that have increased the interest of the students as well as improving their physical well-being.

Our physical testing program scores have shown that many students are benefitting from the physical activities being offered in all grades under the direction of our capable instructors.

Activities such as wrestling, gymnastics, indoor hockey, field hockey, and co-educational activities have contributed to the success of our fall and winter programs.

The number of students taking part in our after school intramural program is still not as large as we would like it to be, but those who do participate have shown much interest. The lack of the gymnasium, due to varsity practice, has curtailed our intramural program until after the varsity season is over. The fall season is devoted to flag football and the several teams in the after school league have created a great deal of interest. The girls use the fall season for those who are interested in field hockey. A variety of activities are offered in the spring and both boys and girls enjoy archery, softball, tennis, and shuffleboard.

More playing fields and added personnel or aides would do much to improve our intramural program as well as assisting our instructors whose teaching loads continue to be heavy.

(g) Our Learning Disabilities Program was doubled this year by the addition of one tutor. This means that we have two tutors working with fourteen students who are having difficulty learning in the regular classroom situation.

Among the problems we are working to alleviate are those of inadequate listening and perceptual skills, oral and written expression, and the integration of new information.

To help the adolescent students develop these learning skills we must also counteract their constant sense of failure, their feelings of inability to cope and their shattered egos. Improving our students' self image and self esteem is very necessary before they can learn the skills needed for survival in the outside world.

(h) The Social Studies Department is continuing to adopt courses to keep them in line with our stated objectives and abreast of the latest developments in the social studies field.

Greater use is being made of the Inquiry Method of Instruction and with Stimulations.

Particular emphasis is being placed in the selection of new materials for and revisions of the eighth grade history course.

(i) The Mathematics Department is continuing to work during released time on sessions which are designed to upgrade the curriculum as well as investigate new instructional techniques. The department has had several representatives working with the elementary school teachers for the past two summers on the development of a curriculum up through the grades emphasizing individual progress. The materials that have been prepared are now being put to use in grades seven and eight and are undergoing evaluation at present. The released time is also being utilized in this project for completion of the summer work and measuring its effectiveness. To date the teachers involved have high praise for the new materials and consider them successful.

In addition the teachers in the department are preparing a study of the various textbooks available in grades seven and eight for the middle ability groups prior to recommending a replacement text for the present ones which have been in use since 1963.

(j) The transition of grade six students to the Junior High School is recognized as a critical time in the scholastic life of students. It is a time for new opportunities and experiences for students, but also a time for leaving the security of the neighborhood elementary schools. With this knowledge in mind, the Hastings Junior High School Guidance Office used its available release time to plan an orientation program for grade six students, during the spring.

Through the assistance of the Instructional Materials Specialist a panel discussion with seventh grade students and a narrative about a typical seventh grade school day was filmed with a video-tape recording machine. In addition, a handbook in question and answer

format was prepared as a handout for every sixth grade student. Using the video-tape and the handbook, guidance counselors from the Junior High School went to every sixth grade class during the month of May, and presented the video-tape program and answered questions from the students about the Junior High School. Reactions of these students has been favorable, and there was a noticeable reduction of adjustment problems with seventh grade students when school opened this September.

(k) At the Junior High School the science curriculum operated by the Science Department is developing a course in Physical Science which is designed for students who will be taking additional science in later school years, particularly as a basis for the study of Biology in grade ten.

Our Earth Science/Oceanography course is being developed with special oceanography apparatus and equipment obtained for this study. This course is being developed to take advantage of opportunities present because of our location near the ocean, and to fulfill the exercise of students' curiosity about our environment and how science operates on very real, down-to-earth subjects.

In general the plan is to continue offering a General Science in grade seven and a Life Science in grade eight. The new curriculum course in Life Science and Time, Space and Matter have been somewhat expanded after an additional summer in-service institute by two of our teachers.

Students in grades seven and eight requiring special attention with the reading of science text materials are provided with a special set of books, the Pathways in Science Series. These books are designed to improve reading ability and comprehension as well as to instruct in the understanding of the principles of science.

At all levels, increased involvement of the student in the methods and process of science is encouraged by experiments and student inquiry investigations. Films, tapes, and library sources are used to both utilize effective educational techniques, and to familiarize the students with the wealth of resources available to the inquiring mind.

(1) In the report of 1970 we mentioned lack of space as a major problem in our Instructional Material Center or our library. The space for books has been alleviated, for the time being, by the addition of two more shelving units. However, we are now lacking space for people and activities. Since our new shelves were installed, we had to remove two tables (six work spaces). These

tables were put into the work room to hold the back issues of magazines. This has caused crowding of the librarian's work area. This year we have also used the librarian's workroom and office for small group work. Several of our teachers have been having the students make tape recordings for classroom use. These students use the aforementioned areas to rehearse and make tape recordings.

Since our seventh graders have study periods this year, we find that the student use of the library for individual work has doubled. The library is open every period with the exception of lunch period. There are only a few periods when the area is not full. Certain periods, pupils have to be turned away because of the lack of space. For this reason we have instituted a five minute pass system. This allows the student to come to the library, get material and return to study.

The library has also been used this year by teachers with entire classes. On several occasions the English and History Departments have used the library for interdepartmental instruction for large groups. We would like to see more of this type of service. However, this conflicts with individual use of the library.

As more staff are added to our faculty and more A. V. materials are acquired, the use of the A. V. Center has increased. So far, this year, we have been able to supply the teacher's request for equipment. We have been able to do this in some cases, only because scheduling has allowed teachers to share equipment. Storage space for A. V. materials is still at a premium.

(m) Following are some of the highlights of the Department of Foreign Languages for the school year 1971-72. During this school year there were 331 students enrolled in French courses in grades seven, eight, and nine and 42 students in Spanish courses. There is available to these students a possibility of a six year sequence in French and a four year sequence in Spanish. This availability is most important since it is now generally accepted that two years of a foreign language are not sufficient to achieve any degree of mastery especially for understanding or speaking the language. The emphasis on Junior High foreign language courses continues to be on listening and speaking skills. As a manner of putting these skills to direct practical application, the following activities were performed in 1971:

Short skits (based on elementary stories read) were performed, twenty five students went to sing French and Spanish Christmas Carols at Nichols Home, another group went to Our Lady's Haven,

French and Spanish Christmas cards were made and sent to patients at Nichols House and Our Lady's Haven; about 100 students started corresponding with French pen pals.

It is hoped that we are continually developing strategies to enhance our educational objectives. To this end we at the Junior High School are dedicated. We sincerely hope that the preceding activities and department reports bear this out.

All of us are indeed indebted to the patience of the School Committee and the leadership of the superintendent and his administrative staff in helping us to carry out these functions. The wisdom of the department chairmen and a genuine and sincere approach to this "labor of love" by all the personnel at the Hastings Junior High contributed in a large measure to whatever success we have achieved.

The past is only prologue, not a pattern, and yesterday's dying echo must not determine tomorrow's theme. Our tasks are never completed and we are pledged to the full development of future citizens.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN R. MOTH

Principal

Report of the School Nurse

To the Superintendent of Schools:

I present herewith my twenty-ninth annual report as school nurse:

There have been the usual eye and ear examinations, all pupils in grades one through twelve were tested. Immunizations for measles, mumps, German measles, diphtheria, tetanus, whooping cough and vaccinations were administered in April, May and June; these clinics are under the auspices of the Board of Health with the school nurses assisting. Tine tests were administered to all first and ninth grade students in March.

May I take this opportunity on behalf of the school nurses to thank Mr. Harriman, members of the School Committee and all staff members, for their interest and assistance in the school health program.

SUMMARY OF THE SCHOOL NURSES WORK

Classroom Visits	582	Mass Vision Tests	3123
Children Taken Home	517	Audiometer Tests	3153
Home Visits	172	Accidents in School	60
Physical Examinations	624	Taken to Hospital	9
Pupils Weighed and Measured	1758	Tine Tests	426

Respectfully submitted,

LOUISE F. DENNIE, R.N.

School Nurse

Report of the Supervisor of Attendance

To the Superintendent of Schools:

I present herewith my report as Supervisor of Attendance for the year 1971:

	<i>Boys</i>	<i>Girls</i>	<i>Totals</i>
House Calls			1159
Children Taken Home			16
Children Taken Home (Suspended)	18	4	22
Children Taken to School (Missed Bus)	12	2	14
Missing From School Found (Home)			18
Attendance Warnings Sent			17
Tardiness Warnings Sent			12
Counseling with Probation Officer			5
Information Hearings			
Chief Probation Officer	7	3	10
Court Cases			2
Probation			1
Counseling with Principals (Behavior)	18	11	29
Welfare Aid Suggested for Children & Families			1
Counseling with Division of Child Guidance			0
Verification of Custody & Address			23
Employment Investigations			89
Advice to Employers on School Cards			12

I wish to express my sincere thanks to Mr. Harriman, the School Committee, the principals, and all individuals who assisted me.

Sincerely,

NORMAN J. CORMIER, JR.

Supervisor of Attendance

Financial Statement

ANALYSIS OF 1969, 1970 AND 1971 EXPENDITURES

	Expended 1969	Expended 1970	Expended 1971
GENERAL CONTROL			
Superintendent's Office	52,441.97	55,826.15	61,080.12
Other Expenses	5,726.23	7,053.22	8,126.29
Out of State Travel	358.65	749.91	591.61
INSTRUCTIONAL COSTS			
Salaries	1,487,597.96	1,619,644.10	1,873,537.04
Textbooks	17,399.94	22,750.03	23,041.58
Supplies	56,339.75	73,234.42	72,203.84
Libraries	4,567.03	4,460.99	5,314.32
Audio Visual	8,760.45	8,464.21	10,079.61
HEALTH AND ATTENDANCE			
Salaries	15,512.02	20,798.92	22,258.48
Other Expenses	2,226.32	3,010.19	2,641.06
FOOD SERVICES			
Salaries	7,906.15	9,577.34	9,531.08
Other Expenses	37,297.68	39,693.71	49,364.92
ATHLETICS AND OTHER SCHOOL ACTIVITIES			
	23,710.60	24,494.34	31,817.49
OPERATION OF PLANT			
Salaries	92,326.98	102,507.89	111,187.26
Fuel	32,627.85	36,601.42	49,126.03
Misc. Operations	34,007.43	35,276.83	46,633.02
MAINTENANCE OF PLANT			
Salaries	33,775.86	37,176.25	39,106.72
Repairs and Replacements	89,902.48	63,189.20	89,310.64
*PUPIL TRANSPORTATION			
All Services	78,597.50	95,267.74	119,906.37
FIXED CHARGES			
	1,830.00	750.00	675.00
COMMUNITY SERVICES			
	—	—	—
*NEW EQUIPMENT			
	15,677.17	19,325.99	22,518.07
TUITION TO OTHER DISTRICTS			
	4,547.18	6,116.16	10,168.84
*ADULT ENRICHMENT			
	—	—	1,397.88
*ADULT PRACTICAL ARTS			
	—	—	5,395.21
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDED	\$2,103,137.20	\$2,285,969.01	\$2,665,012.48
AVAILABLE FUNDS UTILIZED			
Total Appropriation	2,031,935.45	2,279,969.07	2,594,089.19
Trust Fund Income	24,207.75	5,999.94	44,563.47
Federal Funds	46,994.00	—	26,359.82
TOTAL UTILIZED FUNDS	\$2,103,137.20	\$2,285,969.01	\$2,665,012.48

*Segregated Accounts

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF SCHOOLS

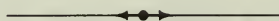
	1969	1970	1971
EXPENDABLE INCOME			
Trust Funds	24,205.75	26,563.41	27,727.18
Bristol County Dog Fund	2,672.50	2,532.77	2,415.57
Federal Funds	7,213.50	19,867.45	—
TOTAL INCOME	\$ 34,091.75	\$ 48,963.63	\$ 30,142.75
OTHER INCOME			
School Aid, Chapter 70	320,962.75	511,265.96	617,237.49
Special Education, Chapters 69, 71	38,782.41	47,614.00	64,179.50
Transportation, Chapter 71	28,279.89	34,847.62	36,836.00
Tuition (State Wards)	2,088.00	7,353.00	4,722.15
Vocational Schools — Transportation	1,445.00	2,592.00	1,543.00
TOTAL INCOME	\$ 391,558.05	\$ 603,672.58	\$ 724,518.14

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF SOURCE AND APPLICATION OF SCHOOL FUNDS

	For Year Ending 6-30-70	For Year Ending 6-30-71
EXPENDITURES FOR OPERATION AND CAPITAL OUTLAY		
Administration	59,622	67,696
Instruction	1,626,865	1,964,165
Other School Services		
Attendance	4,719	5,872
Health Services	17,419	19,430
Pupil Transportation	69,127	95,472
Food Services	50,882	51,093
Other Student Body Activities	27,777	27,806
Operation and maintenance of Plant	257,248	295,560
Fixed Charges	1,597	750
Community Services	23,578	19,433
Acquisition of Fixed Assets	39,180	37,013
Debt Retirement and Debt Service	236,772	207,130
Tuition to Other Districts	59,554	60,631
TOTAL OPERATIONAL EXPENDITURES	2,474,340	2,852,051
EXPENDITURES FOR SERVICES BY OTHER MUNICIPAL AGENCIES	45,484	85,136
EXPENDITURES FOR CONTRACTUAL FEDERAL PROGRAMS:		
Elementary and Secondary Education Act	46,138	60,028
Vocational Education Act and Other	4,754	10,325
EXPENDITURES FOR REVOLVING FUNDS:		
Athletics and School Lunch Programs	225,427	234,128
TOTAL PUBLIC SCHOOL FUNDS APPLIED	\$2,796,143	\$3,241,668

TOTAL ENROLLMENT — OCTOBER 1, 1971

<i>School</i>	<i>Grades</i>	<i>Principal</i>	<i>Enrollment</i>
Fairhaven High	10-12	Stanley J. Grabiec	713
Hastings Junior High	7-9	John R. Motha	830
Anthony	1-6	John S. Bastoni	169
East Fairhaven	1-6	Hazel W. Thompson	375
Oxford	1-6	Mary S. Toledo	361
Rogers	1-6	Ellen E. Rex	329
Tripp	1-6	Edythe Rankin	169
Wood	1-6	May K. Bennett	352
TOTALS	1-12		3298



ENROLLMENT BY SCHOOL AND GRADE

	TR	PP	SP	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	Total
Anthony				34	22	27	25	32	29	169
East Fairhaven				14						
				29		28				
				18	26	25	29	25	31	
				22	23	27	23	26	29	
				83	49	80	52	50	60	375
Oxford		11	11	16						
				28	26	25	25	30	30	
				26	25	25	25	29	29	
				70	51	50	50	59	59	361
Rogers				38	21	29	27	27	28	
				26	20	30	28	26	29	
				64	41	59	55	53	57	329
Tripp			10	24	20	36	26	28	25	169
Wood				14	19					
			11	19	22	24	28	33	30	
				22	21	26	20	33	30	
				55	62	50	48	66	60	352
Total - Elementary	11	32	330	245	302	256	289	290	1755	
Hastings Jr. High	XII-259;	VIII-287;	IX-261;	SP-23					830	
High School	X-259;	XI-250;	XII-204						713	
TOTAL ENROLLMENT										3298

SUMMARY OF ENROLLMENT

<i>October</i>	<i>Elementary</i>	<i>High School</i>	<i>Total</i>
1961	1770	776	2546
1962	1814	801	2615
1963	1897	839	2736
1964	2219	587	2806
1965	2229	559	2788
1966	2323	597	2920
1967	2318	625	2943
1968	2930	667	3097
1969	2546	662	3208
1970	2563	719	3282
1971	2585	713	3298

SCHOOL ENTRANCE — MINIMUM AGE

By action of the State Board of Education, effective September 1, 1972, the mandatory age for school attendance is as follows:

Each child shall attend school beginning in September of the calendar year in which he attains the age of six. Therefore, all children between the ages of five years and nine months and six years and nine months on September 1st shall enroll in the public schools or an approved private school.

COMPULSORY SCHOOL AGE

All children must attend school between the ages of six years and nine months and sixteen years. Certain exceptions may be made by written permission of the Superintendent of Schools for children who have reached the age of fourteen and have completed the sixth grade.

EMPLOYMENT OF MINORS UNDER 18

Employment permits, sometimes called "school cards," are required for all persons under eighteen who are employed in manufacturing, mechanical, and certain other establishments. These may be obtained at the Office of the Superintendent of Schools, 128 Washington Street, the Principal's Office in the Fairhaven High School, or the Principal's Office in the Hastings Junior High School. The minor must appear in person and present a birth certificate or other suitable evidence of age.

REGISTRATION OF MINORS PUBLIC SCHOOLS

October 1, 1971

Age Group	5 to 7	7 to 16	Totals
Boys	254	1322	1576
Girls	265	1182	1447
Totals	519	2504	3023

Distribution:

Anthony	54	115	169
East Fairhaven	110	265	375
Oxford	110	249	359
Rogers	101	228	329
Tripp	41	128	169
Wood	103	249	352
Hastings Jr. High	—	804	804
High School	—	466	466
Totals	519	2504	3023

Election and Registration

Tabulations of information gathered in our Annual Town Canvass and State Census (Actual Count) shows that the total population in the Town of Fairhaven is 16,220 as of January 1, 1971.

Broken down by precincts the results are:

PERSONS 17 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	Totals
	1707	1890	2342	1907	2172	1574	11,592

PERSONS UNDER 17 YEARS OF AGE

	539	767	870	761	887	804	4,628
Totals	2246	2657	3212	2668	3059	2378	16,220

The voting list at the time of the Town Election, February 1, 1971, contained the names of 8,584 registered voters which broken down by precincts and Party Enrollment was as follows:

<i>Precincts</i>	<i>Democrats</i>	<i>Republicans</i>	<i>Unenrolled</i>	<i>Totals</i>
1	281	403	560	1244
2	370	381	673	1424
3	847	148	755	1750
4	483	277	631	1391
5	567	221	831	1619
6	374	178	604	1156
Totals	2922	1608	4054	8584

The total ballots cast at the Town Election — 4416 — 51.6% of the registered voters of the Town of Fairhaven, and tabulated by precincts:

Precinct 1 - 637; Precinct 2 - 678; Precinct 3 - 882; Precinct 4 - 722; Precinct 5 - 853; Precinct 6 - 644.

Delphine B. Lanagan, Chairman
Joseph A. Saladino, Clerk
Dorothy S. Kearns
Anson W. Paine

Town Clerk's Report

	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971
Births										
	258	247	238	243	217	203	181	195	195	196
Marriages										
	179	176	167	183	195	186	218	244	240	263
Deaths										
	205	186	209	227	217	229	230	257	216	212

Your Town Clerk in addition to being custodian of Massachusetts Statutes, Town By-Laws, rules and regulations, and the Town Seal, issues Marriage, Fish and Game, Auctioneer and Dog Licenses and Raffle and Bazaar Permits.

The administration of elections is another function of your Town Clerk, including the preparation and printing of all local ballots, the supervision of all elections, the reporting of all returns and the certification of all officials elected.

Any person may secure a certified copy of any record to which he is legally entitled by applying at this office.

Sincerely,

Joseph A. Saladino

Town Clerk

Town Election

MONDAY, FEBRUARY 1, 1970

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
TOWN CLERK — For Three Years — Vote for ONE							
JOSEPH A. SALADINO 85 Bridge St. (Re-election)	560	601	744	631	758	559	3853
EDWARD KROL 4 Evergreen St.			5		1	1	7
WILLIAM H. PERRY 87 Scont. Nk. Rd.						1	1
CHARLES TRIPP 2 Sedgewick Rd.					1		1
Blanks	77	77	133	91	93	83	554
TOTAL	637	678	882	722	853	644	4416

TOWN TREASURER — For Three Years — Vote for ONE							
JOSEPH A. SALADINO 85 Bridge St. (Re-election)	550	586	722	623	744	544	3769
EDWARD KROL 4 Evergreen St.			3		1	1	5
WILLIAM H. PERRY 87 Scont. Nk. Rd.						1	1
CHARLES TRIPP 2 Sedgewick Rd.					1		1
Blanks	87	92	157	99	107	98	640
TOTAL	637	678	882	722	853	644	4416

TAX COLLECTOR — For Three Years — Vote for ONE							
COLBY H. BENSON 89 Fort St. (Re-election)	415	381	413	377	457	309	2352
B. JEANNETTE CONSTANTINO 4 Springhill St.	32	39	203	46	108	83	511
NICHOLAS F. TANGNEY 243 Green St.	168	238	220	262	242	229	1359
Blanks	22	20	46	37	46	23	194
TOTAL	637	678	882	722	853	644	4416

SELECTMAN — For Three Years — Vote for ONE							
CHESTER A. HATHAWAY 23 Blossom St.	392	346	308	354	318 ✓	289	2007 ✓
WILLIAM H. PERRY 87 Scont. Nk. Rd.	237	327	563	361	532 ✓	348	2368 ✓
WALTER SILVEIRA 55 Massasoit Ave.			1				1
JOHN MOORE 36 Francis St.		1			1	1	3

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
KENNETH VINING 41 Fort St.	1						1
WILLIAM PERRY 55 Hawthorn St.			1				1
VICTOR FLEURENT 2 Bay View Ave.						1	1
Blanks	7	3	10	7	2	5	34
TOTAL	637	678	882	722	853	644	4416

ASSESSOR — For Three Years — Vote for ONE

ELMIRA D. McKENZIE 346 Scont. Nk. Rd. (Re-election)	446	493	549	472	612	437	3009
HAROLD "BIB" NOWELL 26 Middle St.	163	162	280	211	215	182	1213
FRANK MARUJO 258 Alden Rd.						1	1
Blanks	28	23	53	39	26	24	193
TOTAL	637	678	882	722	853	644	4416

BOARD OF HEALTH — For Three Years — Vote for ONE

FRANK E. BETTENCOURT 29 Holcomb St. (Re-election)	261	206	431	364	445	322	2029
GEORGE WALMSLEY 78 Hedge St.	346	454	396	334	369	294	2193
Blanks	30	18	55	24	39	28	194
TOTAL	637	678	882	722	853	644	4416

SCHOOL COMMITTEE — For Three Years — Vote for TWO

WALTER SILVEIRA JR. 55 Massasoit Ave. (Re-election)	412	435	518	441	541	390	2737
ROBERT W. FOSTER 107 Fort St.	314	333	376	313	395	315	2046
JOHN B. HUMPHREYS 113 Pleasant St.	307	284	209	307	260	200	1567
ALFONSO PAIVA 115 Oak Grove Lane	55	103	364	119	206	182	1029
WILLIAM PERRY 55 Hawthorn St.			1				1
Blanks	186	201	296	264	304	201	1452
TOTAL	274	1356	1764	1444	1706	1288	8832

COMMISSIONER OF TRUST FUNDS — For Three Years — Vote for ONE

RICHARD H. CARPENTER 79 Laurel St. (Re-election)	576	614	751	624	730	543	3838
Blanks	61	64	131	98	123	101	578
TOTAL	637	678	882	722	853	644	4416

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
PLANNING BOARD — For Four Years — Vote for TWO							
RAYMOND FLEURENT 4 Jeannette St. (Re-election)	320	288	378	307	451	384	2128
ROLAND N. SEQUIN 28 Brook Drive (Re-election)	378	410	440	396	430	332	2386
VICTOR OLIVEIRA, JR. 125 Bridge St.	210	275	506	368	420	312	2091
ROBERT A. PULLMAN 146 Main St.	176	217	194	170	182	118	1057
ALBERT J. OFFREY 20 Oxford St.		1					1
ANTONE MEDEIROS 318 Alden Rd.			1				1
MARGARET FREITAS 131 Pleasant St.				1			1
E. MARK BABOLA 300 Washington St.						1	1
Blanks	190	165	245	202	223	141	1166
TOTAL	1274	1356	1764	1444	1706	1288	8832

PLANNING BOARD — For One Year — Vote for ONE

ROBERT B. DEMANCHE 76 Nakata Ave.	96	163	332	148	230	174	1143
ANTONE "RED" MEDEIROS 318 Alden Rd.	104	138	364	234	316	232	1388
ELMER M. RADCLIFFE 90 Laurel St.	404	337	147	286	251	186	1611
Blanks	33	40	39	54	56	52	274
TOTAL	637	678	882	722	853	644	4416

BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS — For Three Years — Vote for ONE

FRANK MARUJO 258 Alden Rd. (Re-election)			674				674
JOHN MAJOCKA 77 E. Morgan St.			1				1
JOHN RODRIQUES 128 E. Coggeshall St.			1				1
ANTONE MEDEIROS 318 Alden Rd.			3				3
Blanks			203				203
TOTAL			882				882

BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS — For Three Years — Vote for ONE

ANTONE MEDEIROS, JR. 134 Chestnut St.			587				587
Blanks			135				135
TOTAL			722				722

QUESTION

PROPOSED AMENDMENT

shall the Town of Fairhaven approve the charter amendment proposed by the town meeting summarized below?"

YES ☐

NO ☐

SUMMARY: (Chapter 722 of the Acts of 1968 created the Board of Public Works for the Town of Fairhaven. Section 1 of that Act provided in substance for seven members of the Board of Public Works, one to be elected from each of six precincts and one to be elected at large, the terms of which members would be for three years. It is proposed to the voters to amend Section 1 so that the membership of the Board of Public Works will consist of five members, all elected at large, the terms of which members would be for five years.)

THE FULL TEXT OF THE MEASURE IS AS FOLLOWS:—

To see if the town will vote, in accordance with the provisions of Article LXXXIX of the Amendments to the Constitution of Massachusetts (Home Rule Amendments) and the procedures for amendment of existing special laws pertaining to towns under the provisions of General Laws Chapter 43B Section 10 to propose to the voters the amendment of Section 1 of Chapter 722 of the Acts of 1968 (creating the Board of Public Works) so as to read as follows:

Section 1. There shall be established in the town of Fairhaven a Board of Public Works hereinafter called the Board, consisting of five members at large, to be elected at the first annual town election after the passage of this act as amended. The first in order of votes received of members so elected shall serve for a term of five years, the second in such order shall serve for four years, the third in such order shall serve for three years, the fourth in such order shall serve for two years and the fifth in such order shall serve for one year. Thereafter when the term of any member expires, his successor shall be elected at an annual town election to serve for a term of five years. In all cases, the numbers of the board shall serve until their successors are qualified. The members of the Board shall after each annual town election, elect from its members a chairman and a clerk for the ensuing year. In case of a vacancy the Board of Selectmen shall, within thirty days fill such vacancy until the next town election when a member or members shall be elected to fill the unexpired term or terms. No person shall serve on the board who holds an elected or appointed office in the Town other than Town Meeting Member, and no person who is an employee of the Town shall serve on this Board; this amendment to take effect at the first Annual Town Election after the passage thereof.

YES	363	400	438	362	417	379	2359
NO	126	151	192	152	235	132	988
BLANKS	148	127	252	208	201	133	1069
TOTAL	637	678	882	722	853	644	4416

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

PRECINCT ONE — Vote for not more than 20

LAZARUS ALEXION, 41 Laurel St. (Re-election)	457
CAROLYN F. BENNETT, 53 Church St. (Re-election)	356
RICHARD CARPENTER, 79 Laurel St. (Re-election)	492
EARL E. CLARK, 46 Church St. (Re-election)	381
WILLIS H. DORAN, 61 Laurel St. (Re-election)	431
CLIFTON E. DWELLY, 84 Fort St. (Re-election)	383
CHARLOTTE FIGUERIEDO, 37 William St. (Re-election)	347
PRISCILLA P. HILLER, 114 Green St. (Re-election)	391
HAROLD C. HOLMES, 26 Laurel St. (Re-election)	352
ANSON W. PAINE, 48 Cottage St. (Re-election)	386
WILLIAM H. POTTER, 20 Fort St. (Re-election)	407
ANTHONY E. ROSE, 49 Laurel St. (Re-election)	322
D. AUSTIN SISTARE, 8 Main St. (Re-election)	389
LOUISE TOWNSEND, 10 Main St. (Re-election)	369
ALDEN F. TRULL, 15 Doane St. (Re-election)	425
OLIVE VINING, 41 Fort St. (Re-election)	419
JACQUELINE M. FEENER, 57 Church St.	265
ERNEST J. GREGOIRE, 10 William St.	230
ALDA H. HAYWARD, 19 Cottage St.	336
JONATHAN JOHNSON, 57 Main St.	251
RONALD C. LACASSE, 75 Laurel St.	259
KENNETH R. VINING, 41 Fort St.	471
DANA LANG, 20 Main St.	1
ROBERT F. JONES, 8 Dover St.	1
DOROTHY ROGERS, 37 Laurel St.	1
ANNE M. TICHON, 74 Green St.	1
FRANK REZENDES, 5 Green St.	1
Blanks	4616
TOTAL	12740

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

PRECINCT TWO — Vote for not more than 25

PETER F. BARCELLOS, 36 Lafayette St. (Re-election)	412
JOSEPH CATALDO, JR., 69 Hedge St. (Re-election)	430
LEONARD G. CEJKA, 32 Hedge St. (Re-election)	399
MARGARET E. CORDEIRO, 148 Alden Rd. (Re-election)	314
MARIE B. EARLY, 231 Green St. (Re-election)	434
ALFRED L. FARIA, 94 Huttleston Ave. (Re-election)	373
STEPHEN L. FOSTER, 136 Adams St. (Re-election)	439
CLAIRE V. GAGNON, 10 Park Ave., (Re-election)	347
DONALD M. GIFFORD, 30 Taber St. (Re-election)	418
GEORGE R. GRAVES, 74 Hedge St. (Re-election)	504
JOHN D. MOORE, 36 Francis St. (Re-election)	434
ERIC PICKUP, 24 Francis St. (Re-election)	382

ALFRED H. SAULNIER, 249 Green St. (Re-election)	374
ANNE D. SILVEIRA, 55 Massasoit Ave. (Re-election)	436
ALICE S. WOOD, 242 Main St. (Re-election)	429
GERALDINE CLAFLIN, 46 Huttleston Ave.	357
RICHARD R. CLAFLIN, 46 Huttleston Ave.	370
LINDA M. EDWARDS, 26 Elm Ave.	340
NORMA GULECAS, 14 Elm Ave.	344
JOHN MEDEIROS, 231 Main St.	350
ELEANOR PULLMAN, 146 Main St.	359
GEORGE PERRY JR., 41 Huttleston Ave.	10
HARRY L. YOUNG, JR., 140 Bridge St.	10
GEORGE F. JOSEPH, 118 Bridge St.	10
DONALD A. DUARTE, 8 Gardner St.	10
GEORGE DUARTE, 8 Gardner St.	7
RAYMOND MORROW, 234 Main St.	4
DEBORAH GIFFORD, 30 Taber St.	3
ARMAND BECOTTE, JR., 10 Hedge St.	3
JOHN HAALAND, JR., 122 Bridge St.	3
DOUGLAS VEILLEUX, 45 Huttleston Ave.	2
FRED A. GAMMONS, 169 Adams St.	2
DOROTHY GAMMONS, 169 Adams St.	2
MARTIN HIGGINS, 88 Francis St.	1
GERALDINE HIGGINS, 88 Francis St.	1
ANNA BESSETTE, 10 Bridge St.	1
EDWARD DUGAN, 21 Huttleston Ave.	1
LEON CHADWICK, 2 Gardner St.	1
BETTY GIFFORD, 30 Taber St.	1
DAVID DAVIGNON, 146 Admas St.	1
RICHARD MACOMBER, 41 Hedge St.	1
J. A. MONTPLAISIR, 240 Main St.	1
JANE AFFONSE, 163 Main St.	1
WAYNE EDWARDS, 26 Elm Ave.	1
PHYLLIS LAVIMONIERE, 65 North St.	1
ROSLYN CORREIA, 22 Hedge St.	1
HENRY NICHOLSON, JR., 36 Hedge St.	1
SARAH MEDEIROS, 231 Main St.	1
LILLIAN BIRTWISTLE, 252 Main St.	1
FRANCIS REZENDES, 10 Cherry St.	1
ALBERT REZENDES, 10 Cherry St.	1
SIMONE FISHER, 151 Main St.	1
JOHN PALLATRONI, 152 Main St.	1
MINERVA PALATRONI, 152 Main St.	1
WALTER D. SMITH, 7 Birchfield	1
NATALIE HEMINGWAY, 137 N. Walnut	1
CHARLOTTE McLEAN, 11 Huttleston	1
PAUL KRUGER, 213 Main St.	1
GILBERT MEDEIROS, 31 Hedge St.	1
Blanks	8613
TOTAL	16950

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

PRECINCT THREE — Vote for not more than 34

JACINTHO ANDRADE, 20 Milton St. (Re-election)	465
THERESA L. ANDRADE, 20 Milton St. (Re-election)	445
JOSEPH M. BIZARRO, 15 Beach St. (Re-election)	477
GEORGE R. COELHO, 26 Magnolia Ave. (Re-election)	453
WILLIAM P. CONTAOIS, 25 Hopkins St. (Re-election)	429
NORMAN J. CORMIER, JR., 28 Hawthorn St. (Re-election)	451
ROCHELLE A. COSTA, 476 Main St. (Re-election)	432
LEO G. DAIGNAULT, 43 Coggeshall St. (Re-election)	462
EDMUND FRANCIS, JR., 69 Coggeshall St. (Re-election)	469
OSCAR GOBIELLE, 19 Sycamore St. (Re-election)	412
EMILIA S. JACHNA, 55 Coggeshall St. (Re-election)	462
HENRY JACHNA, 55 Coggeshall St. (Re-election)	467
WALTER P. JACHNA, 46 No. Spruce St. (Re-election)	484
JOSEPH MEDEIROS, 23 Coggeshall St. (Re-election)	507
FRANK NOWAKOSKI, 294 Alden Rd. (Re-election)	485
ALBERT RODRIQUES, 33 Marguerite St. (Re-election)	475
EZEKIEL WACLAWIK, 73 E. Morgan St. (Re-election)	445
HAZEL KIDD, 64 Howland Rd.	544
JAMES E. KIDD, 64 Howland Rd.	547
WILLIAM A. PERRY, 55 Hawthorn St.	52
ENFRAZENA CORMIER, 28 Hawthorn St.	15
RONALD RICHARD, 52 Hawthorn St.	11
FRANK AVILA, JR., 7 Magnolia Ave.	9
ERNEST S. COSTA, JR., 476 Main St.	8
JOHN "ACE" RODRIQUES, 128 E. Coggeshall St.	7
GEORGE MARSHALL, 32 Coggeshall St.	7
JOSEPH A. CORDEIRO, 19 W. Morgan St.	7
ANTONE GOUVEIA, 179 E. Deane St.	7
MARGARET AVILA, 7 Magnolia Ave.	7
BEATRICE VIEIRA, 20 Morton St.	7
GEORGE R. SOUZA, 23 W. Morgan St.	7
BRUCE R. CORDEIRO, 19 Morgan St.	6
RAYMOND R. LANDRY, 6 Morgan St.	6
THOMAS THORPE, 55 Maitland St.	6
ALBERT M. STEVENS, 373 Alden Rd.	6
ANTONE TENCZAR, 38 Jesse St.	5
RICHARD D. WAGNER, 65 Brown St.	4
JOHN MAJOCKA, 76 E. Morgan St.	4
TONY BOTELHO, 123 W. Morgan St.	4
WEBER TORRES, JR., 118 E. Morgan St.	3
CONSTANCE MAJOCKA, 76 E. Morgan St.	3
FLORENCE BOTELHO, 123 E. Morgan St.	3
ROBERT JONES, 8 Dover St.	2
ABEL PACHECO, 184 E. Dean St.	2
RAYMOND RAPHAEL, 18 Winsor St.	2
GILBERT CANASTRA, 37 Maitland St.	1

RAYMOND BENOIT, 73 Harding Rd.	1
JOHN CABRAL, 7 Ridgcrest Ave.	1
ERNEST LIZOTTE, 16 Daniel St.	1
KATHERINE HART, 56 Maitland St.	1
ALBERT PERRY, 129 E. Coggeshall St.	1
PAUL PAINE, 7 Ball St.	1
RICHARD LEBEAU, 3 Ridgcrest Ave.	1
JOHN PEASE, 123 Alden Rd.	1
PAUL NOWAKOSKI, 84 Coggeshall St.	1
CHARLES VIEIRA, 139 Coggeshall St.	1
WILLIAM ALFONSE, 1 Mina St.	1
IDA PACHECO, 184 E. Dean St.	1
HAZEL VIEIRA, 139 E. Coggeshall St.	1
CARLOS VIEIRA, 139 E. Coggeshall St.	1
NANCY ALLAIRE, 119 E. Winsor St.	1
ROLAND ALLAIRE, 119 E. Winsor St.	1
MANUEL CABRAL, 9 Jesse St.	1
WILLIAM FARIAS, 350 Alden Rd.	1
GLORIA FARIAS, 350 Alden Rd.	1
BENSON MORRIS, 26 Garrison St.	1
JOSEPH RUSSELL, 104 E. Morgan St.	1
WALTER BOROWIECZ, 4 Coggeshall St.	1
YVONNE LeBLANC, 454 Mina St.	1
EARL TATRO, 457 Main St.	1
RAYMOND LAWTON, 22 Brown St.	1
MILDRED LAWTON, 22 Brown St.	1
Blanks	20860
TOTAL	29988

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

PRECINCT FOUR — Vote for not more than 23

FRANK BARCELLOS, JR., 197 Washington St. (Re-election)	434
WALTER H. BROWN, JR., 136 Chestnut St. (Re-election)	419
MILTON K. DELANO, 51 Walnut St. (Re-election)	430
CHARLES L. FARIA, 117 Spring St. (Re-election)	437
CATHERINE O. GOVONI, 3 Almy St. (Re-election)	382
EARLE M. LARKIN, 133 Chestnut St. (Re-election)	402
ROSE L. LAWTON, 52 Rodman St. (Re-election)	337
ANTONE MEDEIROS, JR., 134 Chestnut St. (Re-election)	417
PEDRO H. MONTEIRO, 130 Spring St. (Re-election)	386
HAROLD A. PERRY, 17 Tripp St. (Re-election)	441
HAROLD U. PIERCE, 147 Chestnut St. (Re-election)	398
HECTOR J. ROBITAILLE, 143 Washington St. (Re-election)	360
DOROTHY P. SALADINO, 85 Bridge St. (Re-election)	434
ORSMAN A. SHUMWAY, 78 Washington St. (Re-election)	387
ALBERT P. SILVA, 25 Spring St. (Re-election)	382
EDWARD B. SPOONER, 133 Laurel St. (Re-election)	394

JOHN V. SYLVIA, 84 Farmfield St. (Re-election)	340
MARTHA A. BERG, 66 Washington St.	344
GERALD J. BRECKEN, 163 Washington St.	282
ELEANOR W. GONSALVES, 31 Rotch St.	368
RAYMOND W. GONSALVES, 31 Rotch St.	359
EDWARD R. JEFFRIES, 27 Holcomb St.	262
WALDEMAR deOLIVEIRA, 48 William St.	238
HERBERT N. PECK, JR., 137 Spring St.	297
WILLIAM D. O'BRIEN, 46 Spring St.	17
MARGARET FREITAS, 131 Pleasant St.	12
CHRISTOPHER R. BLACKBURN, 89 Center St.	3
JOHN CAMBRA, 121 Washington St.	2
VINCENT A. BROWN, 61 Farmfield St.	2
EDWARD PERRY, 85 Union St.	1
JOHN B. HUMPHREYS, 113 Pleasant St.	1
ANTONE PERRY, 150 Green St.	1
CARLOS VIEIRA, 139 E. Coggeshall St.	1
ABEL PACHECO, 184 E. Deane St.	1
WILLIAM J. ALFONSE, 1 Mina St.	1
STANLEY C. BALDWIN, 146 Chestnut St.	1
Blanks	7633
TOTAL	16606

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

PRECINCT FIVE — Vote for not more than 39

WILFRED J. BACHAND, 143 Cottonwood St. (Re-election)	473
MAURICE F. BOURBEAU, 3 Wigwam Beach Rd. (Re-election)	446
CECILE M. BOWERS, 32 Bernese St. (Re-election)	426
HENRY J. COTE, 475 Sconticut Neck Rd. (Re-election)	487
CORA M. FLEURENT, 2 Bay View Ave. (Re-election)	413
RICHARD P. GARRO, 103 Raymond St. (Re-election)	416
LOUIS B. GOLD, Nelson Ave. (Re-election)	401
ANDREW S. GRIFFITHS, 4 Holiday Dr. (Re-election)	417
HAROLD J. O'BRIEN, 5 Ocean Ave. (Re-election)	415
ROBERT PARTINGTON, 335 Sconticut Neck Rd. (Re-election)	449
WILLIAM H. PERRY, 87 Sconticut Neck Rd. (Re-election)	583
JOSEPH A. SALADINO, JR., 3 Holiday Dr. (Re-election)	557
CAROLINE F. BIGGS, 189 Dogwood St.	416
ROBERT W. BIGGS, 189 Dogwood St.	412
MURIEL BROADLAND, 31 Smith St.	378
PAUL B. DRAKE, 61 Hacker St.	436
EDWARD L. MILLER, 20 Holiday Drive	416
GLENDA C. MILLER, 20 Holiday Dr.	409
DAVID B. SIMPKIN, 8 Timothy St.	387
PETER D. MENDELL, 9 Summit Drive	14
JACQUELINE HOBSON, 4 Winsegansett Ave.	10
ROBERT D. HOBSON, 4 Winsegansett Ave.	10

DORIS GREEN, 396 Scont. Nk. Rd.	9
LOIS BARTON, 29 Brae Rd.	9
THOMAS J. PERRY, 6 Cherrystone Rd.	8
JOSEPH P. REZENDES, 12 Wayne St.	8
JOSEPH BUTLER, 9 Reservation Rd.	8
VICTOR N. FLEURENT, 2 Bay View Ave.	8
LOUIS BARCELLOS, 46 Sconticut Neck Rd.	8
MARY ANN PERRY, 87 Scont. Nk. Rd.	7
NORMAN HATHAWAY, 9 Reservation Rd.	7
ARMAND W. BERGERON, 10 Grape St.	7
NOELLA C. BERGERON, 10 Grape St.	7
ARLENE R. GOVONI, 140 Sconticut Neck Rd.	7
WAYNE SNOOK, 157 Dogwood St.	7
LEONARD J. MEDEIROS, 242 Scont. Nk. Rd.	7
KENNETH J. CASILHAS, 12 Harvard St.	6
EDWARD G. KAVANAGH, 16 Raymond St.	6
DIANA V. CORMIER, 14 Manhattan Ave.	5
VINCENT M. OLDFIELD, 5 Wigwam Beach Rd.	5
BRADFORD A. PAIVA, 24 Harvard St.	5
HENRY BRUNELLE, 12 Grove St.	5
EDNA S. EDDY, 8 Day St.	5
ROBERT B. DEMANCHE, 76 Nakata Ave.	5
JOSEPH E. A. GOULET, 8 Upton St.	3
DAVID P. BROWN, 21 Gilbert St.	3
DANIEL GOMES, 90 Sconticut Nk. Rd.	2
RONALD R. BLOSSOM, 52 Hacker St.	1
EDWARD GELINAS, 19 Holiday Dr.	1
ROBERT E. BROWN, 123 Cottonwood St.	1
ARLENE McCOMBE, 770 Scont. Nk. Rd.	1
STEVEN McCOMBE, 770 Scont. Nk. Rd.	1
RAYMOND E. MORIN, 23 Balsam St.	1
WALLACE F. BITHER, 125 Cottonwood St.	1
MARGARET GRIFFITHS, 4 Holiday Dr.	1
DANIEL RYAN, 57 Gilbert St.	1
PAUL SCHROEDER, 5 Harvard St.	1
WILLIAM CABRAL, 7 Capeview St.	1
CHARLES TRIPP, 2 Sedgewick Rd.	1
ROBERT E. CRABBE, 24 Holiday Dr.	1
PATRICIA CRABBE, 24 Holiday Dr.	1
WOODLAND DRAKE, 26 Hacker St.	1
JOHN R. SILVA, 50 Winona Ave.	1
NORMA LOU MARKEY, 9 Day St.	1
Blanks	24722
TOTAL	33267

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

PRECINCT SIX — Vote for not more than 25

FRANK BARCELLOS, 459 Bridge St. (Re-election)	407
JOSEPH F. BORGES, 6 Brook Dr. (Re-election)	387
CHANNING HAYWARD, 49 New Boston Rd. (Re-election)	360
MARY HAYWARD, 49 New Boston Rd. (Re-election)	319
ALBERT C. HENDERSON, 8 Shaw Rd. (Re-election)	293
JAMES P. HONOHAN, 10 Blossom St. (Re-election)	390
ALBERT J. MOQUIN, 27 Evergreen St. (Re-election)	342
MANUEL P. SOARES, 27 Alden Rd. (Re-election)	319
RALPH M. SOUZA, 27 Alden Rd. (Re-election)	322
AUGUSTINE A. LONGO, 37 Dartmouth St.	306
LOUIS F. VAUDRY, JR., 20 Brook Dr.	302
ANDREA V. WINTERBOTTOM, 48 New Boston Rd.	352
E. MARK BOBOLA, 300 Washington St.	28
CARLOS RIBEIRO, 14 Brook Drive	20
ANTONE P. LOPES, 129 Gelette Rd.	15
DANIEL N. LOPES, 129 Gelette Rd.	14
KENNETH LAVALLEE, 7 Brookview St.	12
CHARLIE E. JONES, 13 Hamlet St.	10
DONALD C. COOPER, 277 Bridge St.	10
JOHN RODERICK, 79 Mill Rd.	10
JACQUELINE CAROL ROSE, 77 Gelette Rd.	9
ALFRED J. FLEURENT, 685 Washington St.	9
ANTONE V. SYLVIA, 668 Washington St.	8
LEON J. COUTURE, 194 New Boston Rd.	8
JAMES F. EVANS, 16 Hill St.	8
CHARLOTTE A. EVANS, 16 Hill St.	8
JOSEPH H. LAMPARA, 21 Narragansett Blvd.	8
HARRY J. LAMPARA, 21 Narragansett Blvd.	8
CAROL A. BORGES, 6 Brook Drive	7
LEO R. TREMBLAY, 21 Pine Grove St.	5
MEREDITH A. HATHAWAY, 23 Blossom St.	5
ROBERT E. HORSLEY, 1 Bates St.	5
LORRAINE R. BACHAND, 10 Jeannette St.	4
ALBERT E. FLEURENT, 5 Jeannette St.	4
HENRY TABET, 5 Blossom St.	3
FRANK E. MOTTA, JR., 8 Babbitt St.	3
NORMA E. MOTTA, 8 Babbitt St.	3
DENNIS A. DUVAL, 29 Evergreen St.	2
EUGENE A. FLEURENT, 7 Jeannette St.	2
RICHARD WINTERBOTTOM, 48 New Boston Rd.	2
MARJORIE FURTADO, 5 Evergreen St.	1
ROBERT RIDING, 23 Hamlet St.	1
JANICE FLEURENT, 5 Jeannette St.	1
ALFRED KISLA, 459 Washington St.	1
DONALD WUNSCHEL, 528 Bridge St.	1
JACQUELINE WUNSCHEL, 528 Bridge St.	1

GLORIA McGREEVY, Bridge St.	1
THOMAS McGREEVY, Bridge St.	1
GEORGE VALLEY, 18 Evergreen St.	1
PATRICIA VALLEY, 18 Evergreen St.	1
TONY LOPES, 42 Gellette Rd.	1
ALINE J. DUVAL, 39 Evergreen St.	1
WILLIAM TOWERS, 13 Prince St.	1
JOSEPH W. CARDOZA, 132 Weeden Rd.	1
ROBERT R. CHASE, 31 Hamlet St.	1
ALVIN C. MITCHELL, 27 Hamlet St.	1
EARL C. CARTWRIGHT, 25 Hill St.	1
GIDEON N. DESROSIERS, 638 Washington St.	1
HELEN PALMER, 7 Alden Rd.	1
ELMER RADCLIFFE, 90 Laurel St.	1
PETER RENZULLI, 7 Alden Rd.	1
GEORGE WALMSLEY, 78 Hedge St.	1
ROLAND N. SEGUIN, 28 Brook Drive	1
J. B. CONSTANTINO, 20 Springhill St.	1
ALFONSO PAIVA, 15 Oak Grove Lane	1
KARY RENZULLI, 7 Alden Rd.	1
CHARLES PITTLE, Jason Rd.	1
LUANNE FLEURENT, 672 Washington St.	1
DAVID LOPES, 129 Gellette Rd.	1
THOMAS SMITH, 30 Hamlet St.	1
CAROL A. BORGES, 277 Bridge St.	1
JOHN J. NORWOOD, 38 Dartmouth St.	1
DAVID H. GRAY, 81 Aiken St.	1
RAYMOND ROGERS, 10 Perry St.	1
LESLIE A. RIBEIRO, 14 Brook Drive	1
RUSSELL SANTOS, 79 Aiken St.	1
PAUL FRANCIS, 24 Gelette Rd.	1
RAY NAZARCHYK, 7 Lincoln Dr.	1
ERNEST BOULEY, 24 Evergreen St.	1
EUGENE FURLANI, 37 Evergreen St.	1
Blanks	11731
TOTAL	16100

MARCH 2, 1971

PLANNING BOARD RECOUNT — (4 Years)

RAYMOND FLEURENT 4 Jeannette St. (Re-election)	320	287	376	306	445	383	2117
ROLAND N. SEGUIN 28 Brook Drive (Re-election)	377	411	437	395	431	331	2382
VICTOR OLIVEIRA, JR. 125 Bridge St.	209	275	514	367	424	314	2103
ROBERT A. PULLMAN 146 Main St.	177	217	193	171	182	118	1058
TOTAL	1274	1356	1764	1444	1706	1288	8832

Annual Town Meeting

SATURDAY, MARCH 13, 1971

ELIZABETH I. HASTINGS JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Meeting called to order by the Moderator at 1:00 p.m.

The National Anthem was played.

The following Town Meeting Members were present:

Precinct 1	41
2	48
3	49
4	42
5	40
6	35
At-large	12
Total	<hr/> 267

Invocation was given by Rev. Kenneth Steigler of the Methodist Church.

A moment of silence was asked for all those who had served the town and passed on since our last Town Meeting, namely: Harold S. Macomber, Jr., Wendell T. Eldredge, Bradford W. Luther, Raphael O. Bettencourt, Joseph G. Mello and Edith Moore.

A moment of prayer was asked for the recovery of the three boys lost in the water off Sconticut Neck, Charles and Russell Macomber and Mark Pimental.

The Moderator introduced all those seated on stage.

The Moderator stated that the warrant had been properly served and that a quorum was present.

Moved that the reading of the warrant and return of service be omitted. Seconded.
Voted unanimously.

Moved that the Moderator be relieved from reading each article in its entirety and that he be allowed to refer to articles by title and number only. Seconded.
Voted unanimously.

Moved that all appropriations at Town Meeting be placed in the tax levy of 1971 unless otherwise specified. Seconded.
Voted unanimously.

Article 1 MEASURERS OF WOOD AND BARK

Moved that the Selectmen appoint the measurers of wood and bark.
Seconded.
Voted unanimously.

Article 2 RECEIPT OF REPORT

Moved to accept the annual report of the Town Officers.
Seconded.
Voted unanimously.

Article 3 PERSONNEL CLASSIFICATION AND PAY PLAN

Moved that the Town adopt the Administrative Provisions and Pay Plan of the Personnel By-Law of 1970 as set forth in the enclosure delivered to Town Meeting Members, which administrative provisions and pay plan was duly published by posting in all precincts.

Seconded by (1) Finance Committee, (2) Selectmen, (3) Board of Public Works.

Police Department moved to amend Schedule E of the Personnel By-Law to read as follows:

Schedule E SALARY SCHEDULE BY COMPENSATION LEVEL TOWN OF FAIRHAVEN

Compensation Level	Min.	1	2	3	Max. 4
P-A	2.00		2.15	2.30	2.45
P-B	3.30		3.50	3.70	3.90
P-1	147.00		155.00	163.00	170.00
P-2	156.00		164.00	172.00	180.00
P-3				180.00	187.00
P-4				190.00	198.00
P-5				200.00	210.00

Seconded.

Fire Department moved to amend Schedule F of the Personnel By-Law to read as follows:

Schedule F MISCELLANEOUS COMPENSATION SCHEDULE

Class Title	Pay Period	Max. 3
Call Fire Captain	Quarterly	80.00
Call Fire Fighter	Quarterly	75.00
Call Fire Lieutenant	Quarterly	77.50
Still Alarm-All Call	Hourly	3.00

Seconded.

Moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.
Motion to indefinitely postpone. Defeated.
2nd Amendment — to amend Fire Dept. Schedule. Defeated.
1st Amendment — to amend Police Dept. Schedule. Defeated.
Motion to adopt Article 3 "Personnel By-Law including the
Classification and Compensation Plans". Seconded.
Voted unanimously.

Article 4 SETTING SALARIES OF TOWN OFFICERS

Moved to fix the compensation of the Town's elected Town
Officers and that said compensation be effective January 1, 1971:
Moderator read the following:

- A. Board of Selectmen (3) \$1,308.00
- B. Town Clerk \$2,202.00 Held - See below
- C. Town Treasurer \$6,242.00 Held - See below
- D. Town Collector \$6,865.00
- E. Board of Assessors \$5,507.00 Held - See below
- F. Moderator \$163.00
- G. Tree Warden \$328.00
- Board of Health \$391.00

Moved that Sections A, D, F, G. and H be adopted. Seconded.
Voted unanimously.

B. *Town Clerk*

Moved the sum of \$4,856.00. Seconded.
Finance Committee moved the sum of \$2,202.00. Seconded.
Moved the sum of \$5,000.00. Seconded.
Sum of \$5,000.00 defeated.

Tellers were appointed. They were Willis Doran, Ezekiel Wacławik,
Morris Furtado, Hans Darwin, Joseph Dwelly and George LeBlanc.
Sum of \$4,856.00 voted by majority. (117 Yes — 99 No)

C. *Town Treasurer*

Moved the sum of \$7,000.00. Seconded.
Finance Committee moved the sum of \$6,242.00. Seconded.
Moved the sum of \$7,500.00. Seconded.
Sum of \$7,500.00 defeated.
Sum of \$7,000.00 defeated.
Sum of \$6,242.00 voted unanimously.

E. *Assessors Salaries*

Moved to table until after Article 19. Seconded.
Voted unanimously to table.

Article 5 TOWN CHARGES

Moved to raise the sums of money as shall be necessary to
defray the town charges for the ensuing year and make appro-
priations for the same as follows:

1. Assessors' Salaries Held
2. Assessors' Office Expense Held
3. Board of Appeals \$290.00
4. Board of Health Salaries \$1,173.00

5. Board of Health Maint. & Adm. \$27,314.00
6. Board of Public Works Held
7. Building Department \$6,324.00
8. Building Inspector's Salary \$2,280.00
9. Care of Dogs & Other Animals \$3,750.00
10. Civil Defense \$3,225.00
11. Contributory Retirement System \$93,220.00
12. Dutch Elm Disease \$7,655.00
13. Election & Registration \$11,471.50
14. Engineering Expense \$5,000.00
15. Fire Alarm Maintenance Held
16. Fire Department Held
17. Forest Fires \$50.00
18. Group Insurance for Employees Held
19. Harbormaster Expense \$200.00
20. Insect Pest Control Works \$6,872.76
21. Interest on Revenue Loans \$20,000.00
22. Legal Expense \$12,000.00
23. Memorial Day \$1,250.00
24. Moderator's Salary Held
25. Mosquito Control Chap. 112 Acts of 1931 Held
26. Municipal Debt \$369,380.00
27. Municipal Interest on Debt \$116,792.20
28. Non-Contributory Pension \$6,087.89
29. Personnel Board Held
30. Planning Board Held
31. Police Department Held
32. Public Health Nursing Held
33. Recreation Commission Held
34. Reserve Fund Held
35. Safety Council \$10.00
36. Sanitarian, Salary & Expense Held
37. Schools Held
38. Sealer of Weights & Measures \$973.00
39. Selectmen's Salaries \$3,924.00
40. Selectmen's Office Expense Held
41. Shellfish Inspection \$1,520.00
42. Shellfish Constable's Salary \$5,200.00
43. Special Training Schools Held
44. Street Lighting \$35,500.00
45. Tax Title Expense \$500.00
46. Town Accountant, Salary & Expense \$7,183.00
47. Town Clerk's Salary Held
48. Town Clerk's Office Expense \$6,686.00
49. Town Collector's Salary \$6,865.00
50. Town Collector's Office Expense Held
51. Town Hall \$11,715.60
52. Town Insurance \$50,750.00

- 53. Town Meeting Expense Held
- 54. Town Report. Held
- 55. Treasurer's Salary \$6,242.00
- 56. Treasurer's Office Expense \$12,654.00
- 57. Tree Warden's Salary \$328.00
- 58. Union Wharf \$100.00
- 59. Veterans' Benefits \$58,064.20
- 60. Wharfinger's Salary \$455.00

Moved appropriations for all figures with the exception of Items 1, 2, 6, 16, 15, 18, 24, 25, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 40, 43, 47, 50, 53, and 54. Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

Item 1 and 2

Moved to table until after Article 19. Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

Item 6 — Board of Public Works

Moved the sum of \$570,239.60 to be distributed as follows:

Administration \$20,608.00

Park 21,130.40

Highway & Rubbish 257,522.60

Sewer 117,308.00

Water 153,670.60*

*Includes \$6,000.00 added by Finance Committee to provide for mandatory chlorination at the pumping stations.

Seconded.

Voted the sum of \$570,239.60 unanimously.

Item 15 — Fire Alarm

Moved the sum of \$4,500.00. Seconded.

Finance Committee moved the sum of \$3,500.00. Seconded.

Sum of \$4,500.00 defeated.

Voted unanimously sum of \$3,500.00.

Item 16 — Fire Department

Moved to table to next week. Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

Item 18 — Group Insurance

Moved to table to next week. Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

Item 24 — Moderator's Salary

Moved sum of \$163.00. Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

Item 25 — Mosquito Control, Chap. 112, Acts of 1931

Moved to table until after Article 95. Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

Item 29 — Personnel Board

Moved the sum of \$3,135.00. Seconded.

Finance Committee moved the sum of \$2,385.00. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$3,135.00 unanimously.

Item 30 — Planning Board

Moved the sum of \$3,815.00. Seconded.

Finance Committee moved the sum of \$2,515.00. Seconded.

Voted the sum of \$2,515.00.

Item 31 — Police Department

Moved the sum of \$302,518.96. Seconded.

Finance Committee moved the sum of \$270,726.20. Seconded.

Voted the sum of \$302,518.96 unanimously.

Item 32 — Public Health Nursing

Moved the sum of \$12,000.00. Seconded.

Finance Committee moved the sum of \$10,000.00. Seconded.

Moved the sum of \$11,000.00. Seconded.

Sum of \$12,000.00 defeated.

Sum of \$11,000.00 defeated.

Sum of \$10,000.00 voted unanimously.

Item 33 — Recreation Commission

Moved the sum of \$13,535.00. Seconded.

Voted the sum of \$13,535.00 unanimously.

Item 34 — Reserve Fund

Moved the sum of \$40,000.00; \$15,850.70 transferred from Overlay Reserve and \$24,149.30 be appropriated. Seconded.

Voted to transfer \$15,850.70 from overlay reserve and appropriate \$24,149.30 unanimously.

Item 36 — Sanitarian

Moved the sum of \$8,000.00. Seconded.

Moved the sum of \$2,000.00. Seconded.

Voted the sum of \$8,000.00 unanimously.

Item 37 — Schools

Moved the sum of \$2,415.57 be transferred from the Bristol County Dog Fund; and that the further sum of \$2,481,738.80, including \$950.00 for Out-of-State Travel be raised and appropriated for the

support of the public schools under the provisions of Chapter 71, Section 34 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth; and that the further sum of \$120,000.00 be raised and appropriated for the Transportation of school children; and that the further sum of \$22,752.00 be raised and appropriated for Capital Outlays and New Equipment; and that the further sum of \$2,418.00 be raised and appropriated for the Adult Enrichment Program; and that the further sum of \$7,242.93 be raised and appropriated under the provisions of Chapter 74, Section 14 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Mass. for Adult Practical Arts; and further moved that:

Authority be given to the School Committee to apply the following receipts and revenues, presently available or anticipated, to the support of the public schools from time to time throughout the year at its discretion: High School Trust Funds \$37,094.69; Elementary Trusts \$7,468.71; Public Law 874 \$22,832.81; Public Law 864, Title III \$3,527.13; Public Law 864, Title V \$0.88. Total Appropriation of \$2,634,151.73. Seconded.

Moved the sum of \$2,285,969.01. Seconded.

The sum of \$2,634,151.73 voted unanimously.

Motion to adjourn at 5:18 P.M. until Saturday, March 20, 1971 at Elizabeth I. Hastings Junior High School. Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

Adjourned Annual Town Meeting

SATURDAY, MARCH 20, 1971

ELIZABETH I. HASTINGS JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Meeting called to order by the Moderator at 1:00 p.m.

The National Anthem was played.

Town Meeting Members present:

Precinct 1	45
2	30
3	35
4	34
5	33
6	31
At-large	11
Total	<hr/> 219

The Moderator introduced all those on stage.

The Moderator stated that the Adjourned Notice was properly served and that a quorum was present.

Motion to remove Article 5, Section 16 from the Table. Seconded. Voted.

Article 5 TOWN CHARGES

Item 16 Fire Department

Finance Committee moved sum of \$190,521.24 of which sum of \$3,300.00 be used to adjust the salaries of call men by the Personnel Board. Seconded.

Moved the sum of \$191,556.54 of which \$1,638.00 be used for a part time clerk. Seconded.

Amended to \$191,556.54 of which \$3,300.00 be used to adjust the salaries of call men. Seconded.

Amendment defeated.

Sum of \$191,556.54 defeated.

Voted sum of \$190,521.24 of which \$3,300.00 be used to adjust salaries of call men with the approval of the Personnel Board unanimously.

Motion to remove Article 5, Section 18 from the Table. Seconded. Voted.

Article 5 TOWN CHARGES

Item 18 Group Insurance

Moved the sum of \$52,000.00 Seconded.

Voted sum of \$52,000.00 unanimously.

Motion to remove Article 5 Section 25 from the Table. Seconded.
Voted.

Article 5 TOWN CHARGES

Item 25 Mosquito Control - Chapter 112 Acts 1931

Moved the sum of \$5,500.00. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$5,500.00 unanimously.

Article 5 TOWN CHARGES

Item 40 Selectmen's Office Expense

Moved the sum of \$15,652.92 of which \$100.00 be used for out of state travel. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$15,652.92.

Item 43 Special Training Schools

Moved the sum of \$55,000.00. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$55,000.00.

Item 50 Town Collector's Office Expense

Moved the sum of \$15,014.00. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$15,014.00.

Item 53 Town Meeting Expense

Moved the sum of \$5,464.00. Seconded.

Finance Committee moved the sum of \$5,464.00 of which \$3,525.00 be used for Town Meeting and \$1,939.00 be used for the Finance Committee. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$5,464.00 (\$3,525.00 Town Meet. — \$1,939.00 Fin. Committee) unanimously.

Item 54 Town Report

Moved the sum of \$2,760.00. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$2,760.00 unanimously.

Article 6 MILLICENT LIBRARY

Moved the sum of \$72,351.28 be appropriated of which \$68,766.53 be placed in the tax levy of 1971 and \$3,584.75 State Grant will be received from the Library Aid Fund. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$68,766.53 be placed in the tax rate and \$3,584.75 State Grant will be received from Library Aid Fund unanimously.

Article 7 BORROW MONEY IN ANTICIPATION OF REVENUE

Moved to authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow money in anticipation of the revenue for the

financial years beginning January 1, 1971 and January 1, 1972, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to renew any notes or note as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17. Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

Article 8 INTEREST ON GRANT LOANS

Moved to appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 to pay interest on loans made under provisions of Chapter 44, Section 6A of the General Laws as amended and Chapter 74 of the Acts of 1945. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$10,000.00 unanimously.

Article 9 BOND EXPENSE

Moved to table until after Article 52. Seconded.

Voted unanimously to table.

Article 10 TRANSFER OF LAND

Moved to transfer from Tax Possessions to Town purposes the following land:

Plot 26	Lot 3	Town Dump
29A	18	Coastline
29C	285	Town Landing
29C	612	Town Landing
29C	627-628	Town Landing
39	2-4-8-12	Town Forest
40	2-3-5-6	Town Forest
28A	460	Coastline
28B	41A	Coastline

Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

Article 11 TOWN HALL ALARM SYSTEM

Moved the sum of \$2,000.00 to install a Security Alarm System in the Town Hall. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$2,000.00 unanimously.

Article 12 VOTING MACHINES

Moved that we accept the cost and lease plan agreement by the AVM Corp., Jamestown, N. Y. for a full trial of the Automatic Voting Machine in the town election, presidential primary, state primary, presidential election of 1972 and the town election of 1973, and the appropriation of \$4,636.80. Seconded.

Finance Committee moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Indefinite postponement defeated.

Voted sum of \$4,636.80 and acceptance of article.

Article 13 BUSINESS MACHINE

Moved the sum of \$9,500.00 be appropriated of which \$950.00 be placed in the tax rate of 1971, and the balance of \$8,550.00 be

borrowed under Chapter 44 Section 7 Sub 9 of the General Laws as amended. Seconded.

Finance Committee moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Voted to indefinitely postpone.

Article 14 FAIRHAVEN HOUSING AUTHORITY

Moved to approve the construction of a new housing project by the Fairhaven Housing Authority, namely, a housing project for elderly persons pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 667 of Massachusetts Acts of 1954, and Acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, to be known as State-Aided Housing Project 667-3. Seconded.

Moved to table until the next session. Seconded.

Motion to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Motion to table defeated. 72 Yes — 107 No.

Indefinite postponement defeated.

Voted adoption of article.

Article 15 MASTER PLAN

Planning Board moved to withdraw article. Seconded.

Voted to withdraw article.

Article 16 PLANNING BOARD

Moved the sum of \$1,216.58 for the services of a permanent part-time clerk for the Planning Board. Seconded.

Finance Committee moved the sum of \$216.58. Seconded.

Sum of \$1,216.58 voted.

Article 17 SOIL SURVEY

Moved the sum of \$3,900.00 to institute a Soil Survey and Soils Interpretive Report. Seconded.

Finance Committee moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Voted to indefinitely postpone.

Tellers: Leonard Medeiros, Robert Demanche, Kent Hemingway, Theodore Ring, Alexander Alexion, Samuel Freitas.

Article 18 CONSERVATION COMMISSION

A. Moved the sum of \$4,500.00 to acquire by purchase the following described property for conservation purposes, said property to be deeded to and placed under the custody of the Conservation Commission according to the General Laws Chapter 40, Section 8C as amended:

“Beginning in the northwesterly line of New Boston Road at the northeasterly corner of land now or formerly of Ernest and Julia Barboza; thence westerly by said last named land 222 feet more or less to the southeasterly corner of land now or formerly of Eva Morris; thence northwesterly by an old road and said last named land and land now or formerly of Robert W. Foster 1445 Feet more or less; thence northerly by the said old road and said last named land and land now or formerly of the

Town of Fairhaven 680 feet more or less to the Acushnet-Fairhaven Town Line; thence easterly by the said Acushnet-Fairhaven Town Line 870 feet more or less to land now or formerly of Emma Laughton, Lottie E. Sherman, Everett L. Howard and Jabez T. Howard, thence southerly by said last named land 215 feet more or less; thence easterly by said last named land 277.86 feet more or less; thence southeasterly by said last named land 310.86 feet more or less; thence easterly by said last named land and land now or formerly of John T. Koska, 314.50 feet more or less; thence northerly by said last named land 790 feet more or less to the Acushnet-Fairhaven Town line; thence easterly by the Acushnet-Fairhaven Town Line 90 feet more or less to land now or formerly of American Legion Fairhaven Post #166; thence southeasterly by said last named land 65 feet more or less; thence southerly by said last named land 845.40 feet more or less; thence easterly by said last named land and land of Joseph E. and Lauretta M. Martel and land now or formerly of Arthur J. Mullen 300.14 feet more or less; thence southerly by last named land 530 feet more or less to the northwesterly line of the aforementioned New Boston Road; thence southwesterly by the said northwesterly line of the said New Boston Road 460 feet more or less to the point of beginning. Containing 45 acres more or less.

Shown on Assessors Plans as Lots 22, 16 and 19 of Plat 40 and shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Fairhaven, Mass., Prepared for Fairhaven Conservation Commission, Dec. 1970, Scale 1"=200', Arthur C. Thompson, Inc., Engineers & Surveyors, Marion, Mass."

Seconded.

Voted sum of \$4,500.00 unanimously.

B. Moved to transfer a parcel of land of approximately six acres plus 18,640 square feet, shown on Assessors Plans as Lot 17 of Plat 40 and taken by the Town for non-payment of taxes to the custody and control of the Conservation Commission for all purposes included in Section 8C of Chapter 40 of the General Laws as it may be hereinafter amended. Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

C. Moved adoption of Section "C" with deletion of Plat #30B (Part of 6 acres lot 145 from Article 18 Sect. C)

The remaining Article as follows:

Plat No.	39	Lot 2	7700 sq. ft.
	39	4	4 Acres
	39	8	6 Acres
	39	12	31.5 Acres
	40	2	2.5 Acres
	40	3	11.5 Acres
	40	5	5.5 Acres
	40	6	2¼ Acres

Seconded.

Adoption of Article voted unanimously with the exception of eight.

D. Moved the sum of \$1,000.00 to maintain the Conservation Commission. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$1,000.00.

Article 19 REVALUATION

Moved to see if the Town will vote to equalize all assessments by authorizing the Assessors to enter into a contract for an expert appraisal of the taxable property within the town as provided under Section 4 of Chapter 40, of the General Laws, as amended by Chapter 63 of the Acts of 1966 and the sum of \$80,000.00 for the payment of these charges incurred under these contracts by an appropriation of \$27,000.00 on this years tax levy and by borrowing from time to time by notes or bonds \$53,000.00 for not more than two years as provided under the provisions of Section 7 (18) of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, as amended by Chapter 63 of the Acts of 1966, and that the newly equalized assessments become effective on January 1, 1975, for the computation of the 1975 tax levy.

Seconded.

Amended to see if the Town will vote to equalize all assessments at their full and fair cash value, by directing the Assessors to comply with the Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 29, Chapter 59, Section 38 and 52.

That such equalization of taxes be performed by the present Board of Assessors, per their oath of office, and that such revaluation of taxable property to be completed within three (3) years of this 1971 Town Meeting.

That the Board of Assessors present their progress report, in regards to the aforementioned equalization of taxes, at the Annual Town Meetings of 1972 and 1973 and a final report to the 1974 Town Meeting.

That the sum of \$1,000.00 be appropriated to defray the Assessors expenses for 1971, in regards to the aforementioned revaluation and that the newly equalized assessments become effective on January 1, 1975 for the computation of the 1975 tax levy.

Seconded.

Moved to table until after Article 94. Seconded.

Voted to table.

Article 20 POLICE DEPARTMENT EQUIPMENT

A. Moved the sum of \$11,500.00 to purchase two (2) four-door sedans, one with a new radio and necessary equipment; and one (1) station wagon for use of the Police Department and to apply the tradein value of one 1969 sedan, one 1970 sedan, and one 1970 station wagon towards the purchase of said vehicles.

Seconded.

Finance Committee moved the sum of \$7,000.00 for 2 four door sedans, one with radio and equipment. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$11,500.00 for two sedans and one station wagon with trade-in.

B. Moved the sum of \$1,250.00 to place window and door guards on the Police Station as recommended by the Department of Public Safety. Seconded.

Finance Committee moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$1,250.00.

Moved to adjourn at 5:00 P.M. until Thursday, March 25, 1971 at 7:00 P.M. in the Elizabeth I. Hastings Jr. High School. Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

Adjourned Annual Town Meeting

THURSDAY, MARCH 25, 1971

ELIZABETH I. HASTINGS JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Meeting called to order by Moderator at 7:00 p.m.

The National Anthem was played.

The Moderator introduced all those on stage.

Town Meeting Members Present:

Precinct	1	36
	2	36
	3	35
	4	33
	5	33
	6	30
At-large		12
		<hr/>
		215

The Moderator announced that the Adjourned Notice was properly served and that a quorum was present.

Moved to reconsider Article 5, Section 30. Seconded.

Moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Reconsideration defeated.

Article 5 TOWN CHARGES

Item 47 Town Clerk's Salary

Chairman of Selectmen, Mr. Wood, moved the sum of \$4,856.00.
Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved the sum of \$2,202.00. Seconded.

Moderator ruled out of order the sum of \$2,202.00, because the salary of the Town Clerk had been fixed under Article 4, Section B.

Voted the sum of \$4,856.00.

Article 21 FIRE ALARM SYSTEM

Moved the sum of \$5,000.00 to install heat detectors in the Oxford School and connect same to present Fire Alarm System.

Seconded.

Voted sum of \$5,000.00 unanimously.

Article 22 FIRE CHIEF'S CAR

Moved the sum of \$4,000.00 to purchase and equip a new Station Wagon for use of the Chief of the Fire Department with no trade-in. Seconded.

Voted the sum of \$4,000.00 without trade unanimously.

Article 23 FIRE TRUCK REPAIRS

Finance Committee moved the sum of \$12,500.00 to replace the engine and transmission, install air brakes, paint and repair Ladder Truck for the Fire Department. Seconded.

Moved the sum of \$15,000.00. Seconded.

Sum of \$15,000.00 defeated.

Voted sum of \$12,500.00.

Article 24 PROPAGATION OF SHELLFISH

Moved the sum of \$2,500.00 for the propagation of shellfish.

Seconded.

Voted sum of \$2,500.00 unanimously.

Article 25 SHELLFISH BOAT

Moved the sum of \$1,025.00 to purchase a new shellfish boat for the shellfish department. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$1,025.00 unanimously.

Article 26 IMMUNIZATION CLINIC

Moved the sum of \$700.00 for immunization clinics, with authorization of the Board of Health to do the work. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$700.00 unanimously.

Article 27 DOG RABIES CLINIC

Moved the sum of \$250.00 to conduct a dog rabies clinic under the supervision of the Board of Health. Seconded.

Voted the sum of \$250.00 unanimously.

Article 28 RAT CONTROL PROGRAM

Moved the sum of \$750.00 to be used to control the rat problem at the dump and other rat infested areas in town. Seconded.

Finance Committee moved the sum of \$500.00. Seconded.

Tellers: Antone Martin, George Graves, John Moore, Albert Moquin, William Mee, and Alfred Vincent.

Voted sum of \$750.00 86 Yes — 78 No.

Article 29 MOSQUITO CONTROL

Moved to table until after Article 94. Seconded.

Voted to table.

Article 30 BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS EQUIPMENT

A. Highway Division

1. Moved the sum of \$40,000.00 for a Hydraulic Excavator. Seconded.
Finance Committee moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.
Voted to indefinitely postpone.
2. Moved the sum of \$24,650.00 for a Load Packer. Seconded.
Finance Committee moved the sum of \$21,000.00 Seconded.
Sum of \$24,650.00 defeated.
Voted sum of \$21,000.00 unanimously.
3. Moved the sum of \$3,000.00 for a Trash Pump. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$3,000.00.
4. Moved the sum of \$53,385.00 for a Bulldozer. Seconded.
Finance Committee moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.
Moved to table. Seconded.
Motion to table defeated.
Voted to indefinitely postpone.
5. Moved sum of \$25,000.00 for backhoe. Seconded.
Finance Committee moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.
Voted to indefinitely postpone.

B. Water Division

1. Moved the sum of \$10,000.00 be appropriated for a backhoe and that this sum be transferred from the balance of the funds remaining in the Water System Projects Account, said balance originally borrowed under Chapter 44, Section 8 (7) of the General Laws as amended under Article 29 of the March 21, 1970 Adjourned Annual Town Meeting. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$10,000.00 unanimously.
2. Moved the sum of \$3,400.00 for a $\frac{3}{4}$ Ton Truck and that this sum be transferred from the balance of the funds remaining in the water system projects account, said balance originally borrowed under Chapter 44, Section 8 (7) of the General Laws as amended under Article 29 of the March 31, 1970 Adjourned Annual Town Meeting. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$3,400.00 unanimously.

C. Sewer Division

1. Moved the sum of \$2,900.00 for a 4" Diesel pump. Seconded.
Finance Committee moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.
Voted to indefinitely postpone.

D. Park Division

1. Moved the sum of \$3,200.00 for a $\frac{3}{4}$ Ton Truck. Seconded.
Finance Committee moved to transfer truck from Water Div. Seconded.
Moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.
Voted to indefinitely postpone.

Article 31 HIGHWAY BARN HEATING PLANT

Moved the sum of \$5,000.00 to replace the existing heating unit with a new heating unit in the Town Barn. Seconded.

Moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Voted to indefinitely postpone.

Article 32 STREET ACCEPTANCES — GOLF STREET

Moved to accept the layout as described in the warrant. Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

Article 33 STREET ACCEPTANCE — LONG ROAD

Moved to accept the layout as described in the warrant. Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

Article 34 EXTENSION OF RAILROAD AVENUE

Moved to accept the layout as described in the warrant. Seconded.

Moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Voted to indefinitely postpone.

Article 35 RIDGECREST AVENUE

Moved to accept the layout as described in the warrant. Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

Article 36 ROAD RECONSTRUCTION, CURBING, DRAINAGE, SEWERAGE, WATER AND GENERAL ROAD WORK

A. Moved the sum of \$16,000 to install sewer main on Alden Road northerly from East Morgan to Jesse Street. Seconded.

Finance Committee moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Amended to appropriate \$20,600.00 to install sewer main on Alden Road from East Morgan Street to the Acushnet line. Seconded.

Voted to indefinitely postpone.

B. Moved the sum of \$7,153.00 to hard surface and install curbing on Brae Road from Sconticut Neck Road to Casco Street. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$7,153.00 unanimously.

C. Moved the sum of \$5,176.25 to install drain and catch basins on Bryant Lane and corner of Washington Street and Bryant Lane. Seconded.

Finance Committee moved the sum of \$656.25 for two catch basins only. Seconded.

Sum of \$5,176.25 defeated.

Voted sum of \$656.25.

D. Moved the sum of \$7,255.72 for general repairs and hard surfacing Charity Stevens Lane from Bridge Street to the dead-end. Seconded.

Finance Committee moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Voted to indefinitely postpone.

E. Moved the sum of \$3,205.30 to install curbing on Delano Street from Saint Joseph's School to Bridge Street. Seconded. Finance Committee moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded. Voted to indefinitely postpone.

F. Moved the sum of \$1,400.00 to install an eight (8) inch sewer main in East Coggeshall Street for a distance of approximately 130 feet east of Alden Road. Seconded.

Voted the sum of \$1,400.00 unanimously.

G. Moved the sum of \$2,245.00 to hard surface and install curbing on Golf Street from Harvard Street to Sconticut Neck Road. Seconded.

Voted the sum of \$2,245.00 unanimously with the exception of 1.

H. Moved the sum of \$1,920.60 to hard surface and install curbing on Golf Street from Harvard Street to Grove Street. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$1,920.60 unanimously.

I. Moved the sum of \$4,425.00 to hard surface and install curbing on Grove Street from Manhattan to Golf Street. Seconded.

Finance Committee moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Voted to indefinitely postpone.

J. Moved the sum of \$4,476.00 to install sewer main on Hicks Street from Adams Street easterly to the terminus. Seconded.

Finance Committee moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Voted to indefinitely postpone.

K. Moved the sum of \$1,750.00 to extend sewer main from the intersection of Huttleston Avenue, westerly on Bridge Street for a distance of approximately 400 feet, more or less, South on Cross Street for a distance of 100 feet more or less. Seconded.

Seconded.

Finance Committee moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Voted to indefinitely postpone.

L. Moved the sum of \$2,327.72 to hard surface Lawton Street from Atlas Street easterly. Seconded.

Finance Committee moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Voted to indefinitely postpone.

M. Moved the sum of \$550.00 to install curbing at 49 Linden Ave., a distance of approximately 100 feet more or less. Seconded.

Finance Committee moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Voted to indefinitely postpone.

N. Moved the sum of \$9,241.16 to install drainage, hard surface and install curbing on Long Road from Adams Street easterly for a distance of 750 feet more or less. Seconded.

Finance Committee moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Indefinite postponement defeated.

Voted the sum of \$9,241.16.

O. 1. Moved the sum of \$6,700.00 to install water mains on Pine Grove Street for a distance of 1,340 feet more or less. Seconded.

Seconded.

Finance Committee moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Voted to indefinitely postpone.

O. 2. Moved the sum of \$4,578.48 to hard surface Pine Grove Street from Washington Street to terminus. Seconded.
Finance Committee moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.
Voted to indefinitely postpone.

P. Moved the sum of \$3,409.25 to install drains on Raymond Street easterly from the foot of the hill to the water. Seconded.
(655 feet more or less.)
Finance Committee moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.
Indefinite postponement defeated.
Voted sum of \$3,409.25.

Q. Moved the sum of \$10,815.26 to install drainage, hard surface and install curbing on Ridgcrest Avenue from Boston Hill Road to terminus. Seconded.
Finance Committee moved the sum of \$4,882.00 for drainage and road preparation. Seconded.
Sum of \$10,815.26 defeated.
Voted sum of \$4,882.00 unanimously.

R. Moved the sum of \$6,510.00 to install a sewer main in Roy Street by extending main from Bridge Street southerly to Fellsway Street. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$6,510.00.

Article 37 DRAINAGE ON BAY VIEW AVENUE

Moved the sum of \$1,900.00 to continue the corrective action project on the sewage and/or drainage problem in the vicinity of Bay View Avenue. Seconded.
Voted the sum of \$1,900.00 unanimously.

Article 38 SIDEWALK BLOSSOM HILL ROUTE 6

Moved the sum of \$1,050.00 for the installation of bituminous concrete sidewalk in conjunction with sidewalk construction by the State of Massachusetts in the Blossom Hill section of Route 6. Seconded.
Voted the sum of \$1,050.00 unanimously.

Article 39 BROOK DRIVE

A. Moved to see if the Town will accept the deed of Hamlet Homes, Inc. to the Town of Fairhaven for the land on Brook Drive, bounded and described as follows:

"Beginning in the southerly line of Hill Street in line of land of Paul R. Lopes, et ux.

Thence westerly, southwesterly and southerly by last named land by a curve deflecting to the left, said curve having a radius of twenty feet (20'); a distance of thirty-four and 10/100 feet (34.10').

Thence South 10°-17'-50" East one thousand two hundred sixty one and 99/100 feet (1261.99').

Thence southerly, southwesterly, westerly and northwesterly and northerly by a curve deflecting to the right, said curve having a radius of sixty feet (60'), a distance of one hundred eighty-eight and 50/100 feet (188.50').

Thence North 10°-17'-50" West one thousand two hundred eighty three and 60/100 feet (1283.60').

Thence northerly, northwesterly and westerly by a curve deflecting to the left, said curve having a radius of twenty feet (20'), a distance of twenty eight and 73/100 feet (28.73').

Thence North 87°-23'-40" East by the southerly line of said Hill Street one hundred sixty-one and 45/100 feet (161.45') to the point of beginning.

Subject to the right of the abutting owners for travel as a public way over said Brook Drive. Seconded.

B. Moved to discontinue the following described section of Brook Drive as a public way, i.e. Lots #190 and #192 of the Fairhaven Assessors Plat Map #31. Seconded.

C. Moved to appropriate the sum of \$2,695.00 for the completion of "head walls", cleaning, grading, riprapping, loaming, seeding and landscaping the land as heretofore mentioned in section "B" of this article. This work to be accomplished by the Board of Public Works through its Highway Division.
Seconded.

Moved to table until the next session of Town Meeting.
Seconded.

Voted to table until next session.

Article 40 RAILROAD AVENUE CONSTRUCTION

Moved to pass over due to the fact that the petitioners and interested parties have decided that it is in the best interest of the Town to petition for the necessary funds in 1972 upon completion of the state portion of construction of Route 240 which is scheduled for construction the end of 1971. Seconded.
Voted to pass over.

Article 41 CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION

Moved the sum of \$7,900.00 be raised and appropriated as the town's share of the cost of Chapter 90 Construction for Alden Road, the Sconticut Neck Access Road and Bridge Street; and that the sum of \$23,700.00 be borrowed when and if needed under Chapter 44, Section 6A, of the General Laws as amended to finance the state's and county's share of the cost of the work.
Seconded.

Voted the sum of \$7,900.00 be appropriated and \$23,700.00 be borrowed when and if needed unanimously.

Article 42 CHAPTER 90 MAINTENANCE

Moved the sum of \$4,000.00 be raised and appropriated as the Town's share of the cost of Chapter 90 Maintenance and that the sum of \$8,000.00 be borrowed if and when needed under Chapter 44, Section 6 (a) of the General Laws as amended to finance the state's and county's share of the cost of the work.
Seconded.

Voted the sum of \$4,000.00 be appropriated and \$8,000.00 be borrowed if and when necessary unanimously.

Article 43 CURBING

Moved the sum of \$200.00 to cover the Town's share of the cost of curbing on a participating basis. Seconded.
Finance Committee moved indefinite postponement. Seconded.
Voted to indefinitely postpone.

Article 44 GRANOLITHIC BITUMINOUS, CONCRETE AND BRICK SIDEWALKS

Moved the sum of \$4,855.00 for the building of granolithic bituminous, concrete or brick, sidewalks in the Town on a participating basis. Seconded.
Finance Committee moved the sum of \$2,000.00. Seconded.
Sum of \$4,855.00 defeated.
Voted the sum of \$2,000.00 unanimously.

Article 45 CUSHMAN PARK PUMPING STATION FENCE

Moved the sum of \$790.00 to install a six (6) foot chain link fence, with gates at the Cushman Park Pumping Station to correct existing safety hazard and to provide protective custody to the station. Seconded.
Voted the sum of \$790.00 unanimously.

Article 46 STREET LIGHTS

Moved the sum of \$546.48 for maintenance of street lights as listed in the warrant. Seconded.
Finance Committee moved the sum of \$528.00 for Street lights as listed in the Finance Committee Report plus "E" and "Q" of the warrant. Seconded.
Sum of \$546.48 defeated.
Voted sum of \$528.00 as recommended by Finance Committee unanimously.

Article 47 STADIUM FENCE

Moved the sum of \$6,000.00 to erect a chain link fence to enclose the outside perimeter of the High School Stadium. Seconded.
Finance Committee moved indefinite postponement. Seconded.
Voted to indefinitely postpone.

Moved to adjourn until Tuesday, March 30, 1971 at 7:00 p.m. in the Elizabeth I. Hastings Junior High School. Seconded.

Voted to adjourn.

Adjourned Annual Town Meeting

TUESDAY, MARCH 30, 1971

ELIZABETH I. HASTINGS JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Meeting called to order by the Moderator at 7:00 p.m.

The National Anthem was played.

Town Meeting Members present:

Precinct 1	40
2	32
3	33
4	37
5	33
6	31
At-large	12
Total	<hr/> 218

The Moderator stated that the Adjourned Notice was properly served and that a quorum was present.

A report of the School Facilities Planning Committee was read as follows:

Under Article 53 of the Warrant of 1970, the Planning Committee was directed to recommend construction of facilities to provide for mandated kindergartens and alleviate crowded conditions within the school system. As requested, by the School Committee, the Kindergartens were to be kept in the neighborhood elementary schools, provisions should be made for the continuous learning or non-graded concept and in one building program if possible.

As demonstrated in tables 11 and IV of the detailed report distributed to all Town Meeting Members, there are sixty-five elementary classrooms but seventy-two teaching stations in use, seven definitely sub-standard areas. Add to this the need for eight Kindergarten rooms, and the fact that the Hastings J.H.S. is up to capacity and the need to allow for the steady increase in school population.

We recommend building on existing school property, North and West of the existing Hastings J.H.S., an intermediate school of approximately thirty-two teaching stations, offices, a gymnasium, cafeteria, library (educational media center) and etc., between ninety to one hundred thousand square feet in size at an estimated cost of \$3,750,000.00

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL C. SICARD, Chairman

School Committee Survey Committee

Article 48 SCHOOL BUILDING

Moved that the Town accept the report of the initial School Facilities Survey Committee and the report of the School Planning Committee and that the present School Planning Committee be designated as a School Building Committee and that said committee shall consist of the following members: Kenneth E. Bennett, Joseph Bizarro, James G. Martin, James P. Honohan, Paul C. Sicard, Orsman A. Shumway, Joseph A. Saladino, Morris R. Furtado, and Lazarus Alexion; and that any future vacancies in said committee be filled in the same manner by appointment of the same authority which made the original appointment of the members to the School Facilities Survey Committee authorized under Article 53 of the Annual Town Meeting 1968; and that an existing vacancy from Precinct Two be filled by the Chairman of Precinct 2; and that the balance of \$4,894.05 remaining in the School Planning Committee Account be transferred to the use of the School Building Committee. Seconded.

Voted to accept report and transfer \$4,894.05 from School Planning to School Building Committee.

Article 49 SCHOOLS

Moved to pass over. Seconded

Voted unanimously to pass over.

Article 50 SCHOOLS

Moved to pass over. Seconded

Voted unanimously to pass over.

Article 51 SCHOOLS

Moved that the sum of \$3,750,000.00 be appropriated for constructing, originally equipping and furnishing an intermediate school, and that to meet such appropriation the sum of \$43,501.05 shall be transferred from the stabilization fund, and that the further sum of \$6,498.95 shall be transferred from the 1963 School Project Loan, and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, be authorized to borrow \$3,700,000.00 under the authority of Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948 as amended;

and that the School Building Committee appointed under Article 48 is authorized to take all steps necessary to carry out this project. Seconded.

Finance Committee moved indefinite postponement. Seconded.

Voted to indefinitely postpone.

Article 52 SCHOOLS

Moved the sum of \$20,000.00 be appropriated for remodelling, reconstructing, and making extraordinary repairs to the Fairhaven High School; that to raise such appropriation \$20,000.00 be included in the 1971 tax levy; I further move that \$180,000.00 be appropriated for constructing, originally equipping and furnishing an addition to said school; that to meet this appropriation, \$5,400.00 shall be included in the 1971 tax levy and that the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen be authorized to borrow \$174,600.00 under G. L. c.44 s.7; and I further move that the School Building Committee created under Article 48 above be authorized to take all steps necessary to carry out this project.

Seconded.

Finance Committee moved indefinite postponement. Seconded.

Voted to indefinitely postpone.

Moved to remove Article 9 from the table. Seconded.

Voted unanimously to remove from table.

Article 9 BOND EXPENSE

Moved to adopt article and appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$1,000.00 unanimously.

Moved to remove Article 39 from the table. Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

Article 39 BROOK DRIVE

A. Moved to pass over part A of Article 39 as described in the warrant. Seconded.

Voted unanimously to pass over.

B. Moved to discontinue that section of Brook Drive as a public way namely Lots #190 and #192 as shown on the Fairhaven Assessors' Plat Map #31. Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

C. Moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,695.00 for the completion of "head Walls", cleaning, grading, riprapping, loaming, seeding and landscaping the land heretofore mentioned in part "b". Seconded.

Moved to amend that this work be done by the Board of Public Works. Seconded.

Motion to adopt part C. as amended. Seconded.

Voted amendment.

Moved to table. Seconded.

Voted to table.

Article 53 DRAFTING SEWER BY-LAW

Moved adoption of article and the sum of \$2,500.00 to provide for legal or consulting services for the drafting of a new town bylaw or ordinance to establish annual charges for use of common sewers and betterment assessments. Seconded.

Finance Committee moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Voted to indefinitely postpone.

Article 54 SEWER STREETS RESURFACING

Moved to pass over article. Seconded.

Voted to pass over.

Article 55 UNDERWATER SURVEY OF SUB-AQUEOUS SEWER OUTFALL

Moved to pass over article. Seconded.

Voted to pass over.

Article 56 REPAIR AND PAINT SEWER PUMPING STATIONS

Moved the sum of \$4,800.00 to repair and paint the four (4) original sewage pumping stations. Seconded.

Finance Committee moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Moved the sum of \$2,000.00. Seconded.

Voted to indefinitely postpone.

Article 57 LAND ACQUISITION SEWERAGE TREATMENT

Moved the sum of \$1,900.00 to acquire by purchase or take by eminent domain certain parcels of land adjacent to the Sewerage Treatment Plant property to provide additional area to the treatment facility as described in the warrant. Seconded.

Finance Committee moved indefinite postponement. Seconded.

Voted to indefinitely postpone.

Article 58 WATER MAINS INSTALLATION

Moved the sum of \$48,000.00 for the laying and relaying of water main crossovers not less than 6" in diameter by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and that to raise this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$48,000.00 under Chapter 44, Section 8 (5) and if necessary also Section 8 (6) of the General Laws as amended; and that the Board of Public Works is authorized to take all action necessary to carry out the project with the approval of the Board of Selectmen. Seconded.

Moved to amend that the Selectmen be directed to confer with Town Counsel as to whether or not this can be transferred from the \$700,000.00 voted for water at last years town meeting. Seconded.

Amendment defeated.

Voted sum of \$48,000.00 unanimously.

Article 59 LOOP WATER MAINS

Moved the sum of \$7,000.00 to loop dead end water mains, resulting from State construction of Route 6 and Route 240.

Seconded.

Voted the sum of \$7,000.00 unanimously.

Article 60 NEW BEDFORD - FAIRHAVEN BRIDGE WATER LINE

Moved the sum of \$15,000.00 to provide engineering services with the city of New Bedford for the design of a twelve (12) inch water line (segment of which is subaqueous) across the Fairhaven New Bedford Bridge and to authorize the Board of Public Works to file any applications with and enter into any agreements with the Federal or State governmental authorities under this article. Seconded.

Finance Committee moved the sum of \$10,000.00. Seconded.

Sum of \$15,000.00 defeated.

Voted the sum of \$10,000.00 unanimously.

Article 61 NEW WATER MAINS

Moved the sum of \$20,000.00 to install 2000 feet of new water main in the Town. Seconded.

Finance Committee moved indefinite postponement. Seconded.

Moved to table to next session. Seconded.

Motion to table defeated.

Voted to indefinitely postpone.

Article 62 CLEAN WATER MAINS

Moved adoption of the article and the sum of \$110,000.00 to clean water mains in the town. Seconded.

Finance committee moved indefinite postponement. Seconded.

Voted to indefinitely postpone.

Article 63 WATER STORAGE TANKS

Moved adoption of the article and the sum of \$20,200.00 to repair and paint the domestic water storage tank. Seconded.

Finance Committee moved indefinite postponement. Seconded.

Voted to indefinitely postpone.

Article 64 POND DREDGING

Moved the sum of \$2,000.00 to dredge and clear decaying vegetation from the pond bottom on the Nasketucket River at the Mill Road Pumping Station to aid in correcting the color condition in the water supply. Seconded.

Finance Committee moved indefinite postponement. Seconded.

Indefinite postponement defeated.

Voted the sum of \$2,000.00 unanimously.

Article 65 LAND SURVEY AROUND WATER WELLS

Moved the sum of \$1,000.00 to provide an engineering survey to determine if domestic water-producing wells are located at a minimum of two hundred and fifty foot radius of land not under control of the town, as directed by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Division of Environmental Health. Seconded.

Finance Committee moved indefinite postponement. Seconded.
Voted to indefinitely postpone.

Moved to adjourn at 10:15 P. M. until Saturday, April 3, 1971 at 1:00 P. M. at the Elizabeth I. Hastings Junior High School. Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

Adjourned Annual Town Meeting

SATURDAY, APRIL 3, 1971

ELIZABETH I. HASTINGS JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Meeting called to order by the Moderator at 1:00 p.m.

The National Anthem was played.

Town Meeting Members Present:

Precinct 1	33
2	26
3	26
4	25
5	22
6	24
At-large	7
Total	<hr/> 163

Moved to reconsider Article 36A. Seconded.

Voted unanimously to reconsider.

Article 36 ROAD RECONSTRUCTION. CURBING, DRAINAGE, SEWERAGE, WATER AND GENERAL ROADWORK

A. Moved that \$26,680.50 be appropriated for the laying of an 8" sewer Main on Alden Road from East Morgan Street Northerly to the Acushnet Line, and that to raise this appropriation \$1,680.50 be included in the 1971 tax levy and that the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$25,000.00 under Chapter 44, Section 7 (1) of the General Laws as amended; and that an additional sum of \$5,000.00 be raised and appropriated in the 1971 tax levy for sewer connections to abutting properties. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$1,680.50 be included in tax levy, \$25,000.00 be borrowed and additional sum of \$5,000.00 be raised and appropriated in tax levy for 1971.

Moved to remove Article 39 Section C. from the table. Seconded.

Voted unanimously to remove from table.

Article 39 BROOK DRIVE

C. Moved the sum of \$2,695.00 for completion of "head walls", cleaning grading, riprapping, loaming, seeding and landscaping the land previously mentioned on Brook Drive and that this work be accomplished by the Board of Public Works through its Highway Division. Seconded.

Board of Public Works moved the sum of \$2,640.62. Seconded.

Sum of \$2,695.00 defeated.

Voted the sum of \$2,640.62.

Article 66 WATER PUMPING STATIONS FENCE

Moved the sum of \$1,180.00 to install chain link fence with gates around the existing water pumping stations at Mill Road and Mattapoisett. Seconded.

Finance Committee moved indefinite postponement. Seconded.

Voted to indefinitely postpone.

Article 67 HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Moved the sum of \$100.00 and acceptance of Section 8D of Chapter 40 of the Massachusetts General Laws and under this Section and Chapter establish in the Town of Fairhaven an Historical Commission to mark, acquire, maintain, preserve, promote and develop places of historical value. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$100.00 and acceptance of article unanimously.

Article 68 OLD STONE SCHOOL HOUSE

Moved the sum of \$200.00 for the renovation and/or maintenance including landscaping of the Old Stone School House. Seconded. Finance Committee moved the sum of \$100.00. Seconded.

Sum of \$200.00 defeated.

Voted sum of \$100.00 unanimously.

Article 69 FORT PHOENIX

A. Moved the sum of \$1,000.00 for repairs, maintenance and improvements at Fort Phoenix. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$1,000.00 unanimously.

B. Moved to withdraw Section B. Seconded.

Voted to withdraw.

Article 70 ACADEMY BUILDING

Moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Voted to indefinitely postpone.

Article 71 TRAILS COMMITTEE

Moved the sum of \$500.00 for the expenses of the Trails Committee whose function is education and promotion of Fairhaven and vicinity. Seconded.

Voted the sum of \$500.00 unanimously.

Article 72 FOURTH OF JULY CELEBRATION

Moved the sum of \$1,500.00 to hold an appropriate celebration for the Fourth of July. Seconded.

Finance Committee moved indefinite postponement. Seconded.

Voted to indefinitely postpone.

Article 73 FLAG DAY

Moved the sum of \$200.00 to celebrate Flag Day. Seconded.

Voted the sum of \$200.00 unanimously.

Article 74 RECREATIONAL NEEDS

Moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Voted to indefinitely postpone.

Article 75 CHAPTER 91 UNION WHARF SURVEY

Moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Voted to indefinitely postpone.

Article 76 WEST ISLAND BEACH

Moved the sum of \$4,800.00 to provide additional parking facilities together with additional fencing required at the West Island Town Beach. Seconded.

Finance Committee moved the sum of \$1,500.00. Seconded.

Sum of \$4,800.00 defeated.

Voted the sum of \$1,500.00 unanimously.

Article 77 NEW BEDFORD FAIRHAVEN HARBOR DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

Moved the sum of \$1,000.00 to defray our share of the expenses for 1971 of the New Bedford Fairhaven Harbor Development Commission.

Seconded.

Voted the sum of \$1,000.00 unanimously.

Article 78 HARBOR POLLUTION CONTROL BY-LAW

Moved to accept the following by-law to be known as the "Harbor Pollution Control By-Law" to regulate pollution from boats tied to piers in the waters of the Town of Fairhaven. Said by-law to read as follows:

Section One — Definitions: As used in this By-law, the following words shall have the following meanings:

A. Boat means any vessel or watercraft moved by oars, paddles, sails or other power mechanism, inboard or outboard, or any other vessel or structure floating upon the water, whether or not capable of self-locomotion.

B. Waters of the Town of Fairhaven means all streams, lakes, marshes, ponds, water-courses, waterways and all other bodies or accumulations of water, natural or artificial, public or private laying within the corporate boundaries of subject Town.

C. Pollution means sewage, garbage, trash and debris, chemicals, petroleum products or any other materials which might contaminate or degrade the water quality.

D. Marina means all areas where four or more boats are berthed, anchored, tied, stored, docked or otherwise kept, whether private or public and includes a boat or boats for hire.

E. Permit — an application for an annual permit will be sent to the owners of berthing areas prior to January 1 of each year. This form shall be completed and returned to the local Board of Health. This permit may be revoked at any time by the local Board of Health if any of the provisions of this By-law are violated.

F. Owner — Any person who alone, jointly or severally with others, partnership, corporation or other entity holds legal or equitable title to a marina.

Section Two — All owners of marinas or areas where boats are berthed shall provide adequate toilet facilities, portable water supply and garbage containers which meet the requirements of the Board of Health. The Board of Health may designate the location of such facilities.

Section Three — Toilet facilities will be required at a marina in accordance with the following standards:

A. Minimum of one toilet and one lavatory for each sex up to twenty boat docking slips and/or permanent mooring buoys.

B. Additional facilities, above the minimum shall be provided at the rate of one toilet and one lavatory for each sex for every additional thirty boat docking slips/or permanent mooring buoys, or fraction thereof.

C. At the discretion of the local Health officer, when boats are being utilized as residence for twenty four hour periods, a minimum of two showers for up to forty boat docking slips and/or permanent mooring buoys and additional facilities shall be provided at the rate of two showers for each additional forty boat docking slips and/or permanent mooring buoys or fraction thereof.

D. All of these facilities must be connected in an approved manner to water supply and sewerage disposal systems as approved by the local Board of Health.

Section Four — Houseboats used as residences shall not dock in waters covered by this bylaw unless approved by the local Board of Health.

Section Five — It shall be the responsibility of every owner to see that toilet facilities on boats shall not be used when berthed. Adequate toilet facilities on shore shall be provided for all boat owners and guests. All marine toilet facilities (Marine Heads) shall be kept locked or sealed when berthed.

Section Six — No sewerage, garbage, refuse or other contaminants shall be discharged from marine craft into any waters covered by this By-Law at any time.

Section Seven — Local Board of Health personnel and/or authorized representatives shall have the right of entry to board any marine vessel or boat to determine whether or not a pollution violation exists.

Section Eight — All owners of marinas or other berthing areas will be sent a copy of this By-law and it shall be maintained as a record for the public to review.

Section Nine — All marinas shall obtain an annual permit from the local Board of Health. Such permits shall be posted in a conspicuous place at all times.

Section Ten — Anyone who willfully violates this By-law will be subject to a fine not to exceed \$100.00 for each violation.

Section Eleven — All existing marinas shall have a period of two years from the effective date of this By-law to be brought up to the minimum standards for this By-law, in so far as the requirements, for the provisions of sanitary accommodations are concerned.

Section Twelve — Where it is adequately shown to the local Board of Health that extreme financial hardship would be caused to any marina owner in meeting the minimum standards of this By-law, the local Board of Health may extend the time for meeting compliance, but such an extension shall not exceed two years from the date of enactment providing the said owners agree in writing, to a schedule which will indicate all work to be done and the times for its completion within the extension period.

Section Thirteen — This By-law may be revised and/or added to within the provisions of laws of the Town. This By-law shall take effect upon approval by Town Meeting vote as provided for in the bylaws of the Town and after approval of the Attorney General in accordance with Chapter 40, Section 32 Commonwealth of Massachusetts General Laws.

Section Fourteen — The local Board of Health may designate all authority granted by the By-law to a designated agent who will have full power and effect of said Board in investigation and enforcement of this By-law.
Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

Article 79 GAS COMPANY EASEMENT

Moved to approve, ratify and confirm the grant of easement by the Board of Selectmen to New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company, a Massachusetts corporation with its usual place of business at 693 Purchase Street, New Bedford, Massachusetts its successors and assigns, (hereinafter called the Grantee) with Quitclaim Covenants, the perpetual right and easement to enter upon, dig up, lay, install, maintain, construct, reconstruct, repair, replace, operate, inspect and remove conduits, wires, cables, apparatus, transformers supports, transformer enclosures, transformers pedestals cable terminal cubicles, handholes, manholes, poles, overhead wires, guys, equipment and other usual fixtures and appurtenances deemed necessary for the distribution supply of electricity for light, heat and power or any purpose including provisions for other utility services, in, over, under and upon that certain parcel of land, situated in said Fairhaven and shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Proposed Site for Sewage Treatment

Plant" dated July 1, 1965, made by Fay, Spofford & Thorndike, Inc. recorded with Bristol County (S. D.) Registry of Deeds, Book 70, Page 58 as described in the warrant. Seconded.
Voted unanimously.

Article 80 AMENDMENT TO ZONING BY-LAW

Moved to amend the Zoning By-Law by inserting a new Section 3.2.3 Swimming Pools, to read as follows: "3.2.3 Swimming Pools.

A. Swimming pools are a permitted accessory use. If having a depth of four feet or more and a capacity of four hundred cubic feet or more, they are considered structures, and must comply with yard requirements applicable to accessory structures.

B. Every outdoor swimming pool considered to be a structure whether or not filled with water shall be completely surrounded at all times by a fence or wall not less than four (4) feet in height above grade, which wall may be the pool wall itself.

C. Every such fence or wall shall be so constructed as to not have openings, holes or gaps larger than four (4) inches in any diameter except for doors, gates and picket fences; in the latter case however, the gaps between pickets shall not exceed four (4) inches.

D. All gates or doors opening through such enclosure shall be of not less than four (4) feet in height and shall be equipped with a self-closing and self-latching device located at least four (4) feet above the underlying ground and inaccessible from the outside to small children. Every such gate or door shall be kept latched at all times when the swimming pool is not in use and any ladders removed.

E. All swimming pools erected after adoption of these provisions must comply with them at the time of erection, and all existing swimming pools must comply not later than July 1, 1972, Section 3.1 notwithstanding". Seconded.

Moved to amend Section A as follows: "Swimming Pools are a permitted accessory use — if having a depth of 4 feet or more and a capacity of 400 cubic feet or more, they are considered structures, and must comply with the regulations of the Board of Health regarding minimum standards for residential swimming pools." Seconded.

Amendment to section A. voted unanimously.

Voted adoption of article as amended unanimously.

Article 81 ZONING BY-LAW

Moved to pass over article. Seconded.

Voted to pass over.

Article 82 ZONING BY-LAW

Moved to amend the Fairhaven Zoning By-laws by revising the first sentence of Section 3.7.1 so that it reads: "Adequate off-street parking must be provided within a reasonable distance to service all parking demand created by new construction whether through new structures or through additions to existing ones, or through change of use creating higher parking demand." Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

Article 83 ZONING BY-LAW

Moved to amend the Fairhaven Zoning By-Law by adding a new Section 3.8 to read as follows: 3.8 Lowland and Coastal Requirements —

3.8.1 A Special Permit for an exception from the Board of Appeals is required before a building permit shall be issued for construction or expansion by 500 s. f. or more of a principal building on land less than 10' elevation above mean sea level (m. s. l.), if not protected by the U. S. Corps of Engineers hurricane barriers, or on any sand dune within 300 feet horizontally of the mean high water line. Such Special Permit shall be issued only if it is demonstrated by the applicant that the proposed development will pose no hazard to the health or safety of the occupants thereof.

3.8.2 Without limiting the generality of the foregoing, failure or inability to comply with the following shall be presumed hazardous to health or safety:

a. Floor level of any structure used for human occupation shall not be less than 12 feet elevation (m. s. l.).

b. Individual sewage disposal systems shall not be subject to inundation in the event of coastal flooding to ten feet elevation (m.s.l.).

c. Water supplies shall not be subject to interruption or contamination in the event of coastal flooding to ten feet elevation (m. s. l.).

d. Unless protected by sea walls, pilings or other foundations shall extend not less than six feet below grades in sand and not less than four feet below grade in other materials or to such greater depth as the Building Inspector may require to prevent scouring beneath foundations.

e. Foundations shall be designed by a registered Civil Engineer or Architect to withstand hydraulic pressure, and shall be of reinforced concrete, or if of masonry units shall have a poured concrete cap tied with reinforcing rods to the footings.

f. No vegetation on the ocean side of the crest of any primary dune (a hill or ridge of sand piled up by the wind with no other dune between it and the ocean-front) shall be destroyed, nor the crest height of such dune lowered. All disturbed dune areas shall be stabilized with beach grasses or other means.

3.8.3 No building or parking area shall be located within 50 horizontal feet of the bank of the Nasketucket River or off any of its tributaries or associated wetlands, and no leaching field shall be located within 200 horizontal feet of said bank, except on Special Permit for an exception from the Board of Appeals, upon demonstration by the applicant that economic use of the property is feasible under this rule, and also that water supply contamination will not result from the proposed development.

3.8.4 No person shall remove, fill, dredge or build upon any bank, marsh, swamp, or flat bordering on coastal or inland waters or any other land subject to tidal action or coastal storm flowage without a Special Permit from the Board of Appeals. Such permit shall be issued only upon determination that the requirements of the Hatch Act (G. L. Ch. 131, Sec. 40) and the Jones Act (G. L. Ch. 130 27A) have been satisfied, and that such removal, filling, dredging, or construction will be so executed

as to conserve the shellfish and other aquatic resources of the Town.

Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

Article 84 ZONING CHANGES

Moved to see if the Town will change a zone from residence "a" to a business zone on the following described property: "NORTH-WESTERLY from the northeast corner of Lot #31 on the East corner of Huttleston Avenue and Washington Street, owned by the Town of Fairhaven as shown on Assessors Plat 26, 229.5 feet in the westerly line of Huttleston Avenue to the land now or formerly of Joseph Mello, thence, SOUTHWESTERLY 132.42 feet to the northeast corner of Lot 29; thence

SOUTHERLY in the east line of said Lot 29, 245.87 feet to Washington Street; thence

EASTERLY in the north line of Washington Street 171.55 feet to the southwest corner of Lot 31; thence

NORTHERLY in line of lot 30E, 70 feet to the point of beginning. According to a plan on file with the Planning Board.

Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

Article 85 ZONING CHANGES

Moved to pass over article. Seconded.

Voted to pass over.

Article 86 ZONING CHANGES

Moved for an extension of an industrial zone in the following described area:

East side River Avenue between Howland Road and Kendrick Avenue from residence to business.

Beginning at a point in the East line of River Avenue said point being 100.00 feet southerly from the intersection of the south line of Howland Road and the East line of River Avenue.

Thence: Easterly by land of Arthur D'Aguiar, Antone J. Gracia and Antonio Thumudo 110.00 feet,

Thence: Southerly by land of Robert Lee 50.00 feet,

Thence: Westerly by land of Stanley Wybraniec 10.00 feet,

Thence: Southerly by land of Stanley Wybraniec and Daniel Ponte 100.00 feet,

Thence: Westerly by land of Paul Pappas 100.00 feet,

Thence: Northerly in the East line of River Avenue 150.00 feet to the place of Beginning.

Containing 15500 square feet more or less.

Being shown on a plan entitled: Plan of Land in Fairhaven, Mass., Zoning plan of land of Roland's Tire Service Inc., Scale 1" - 100' dated October 10, 1970, by G. M. Fitzgerald, Mattapoisett, Mass. and on file with the Planning Board.

Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

Article 87 AMENDMENT TO THE TOWN BY-LAWS

Moved to amend the town by-laws by adding to Section VII, a new Section 10 to read as follows:

"No person shall pump or allow gravity flow of water or any other liquid substance under his control into or across any street or sidewalk except in case of emergency". Seconded.

Finance Committee moved indefinite postponement. Seconded.

Voted to indefinitely postpone.

Article 88 SMALL CLAIMS

Moved the sum of \$100.00 for the settlement of small claims in accordance with Section 3 of the Town By-Laws. Seconded.

Voted the sum of \$100.00 unanimously.

Article 89 HURRICANE BARRIER ASSESSMENT

Moved the sum of \$18,518.58 to pay interest and principal under the provisions of Chapter 565 of the Acts of 1962, calling for the issuance of Commonwealth of Massachusetts bonds of the New Bedford - Hurricane Barrier Loan, Act of 1962; Fairhaven's assessment is 4.5 per cent of the amount of Bonds issued. Seconded.

Voted the sum of \$18,518.58 unanimously.

Article 90 UNPAID BILLS OF PRIOR YEARS

Moved the sum of \$3,922.62 to pay unpaid bills of prior years as follows:

Civil Defense	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	\$105.60
Hathaway Oil Co.	115.38
Police Department	
Getty Oil Co.	131.34
Sealer of Weights & Measures	
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	34.20
Board of Appeals	
Standard Times Publishing Co.	14.00
Care of Dogs	
Laura Barrett	364.00
School Department	
General Work Clothes	3.00
Lawrence B. Maxfield	329.09
Pacific Oil Company	907.62
Carol Valerio	29.50
CCM; Cambosco, Inc.	139.79
City of N. B., New Bedford Public Schools	1,170.00
City of New Bedford (Carney Acad.	
Sight Saving Class)	492.16*
Planning Board	
Standard Times	52.50
Highway Department	
Fairhaven Service	26.00*
Dutch Elm Disease	
Humble Oil & Refining Co.	8.44

TOTAL \$3,922.62

*In addition to what is listed in Finance Committee Booklet. Seconded.

Voted the sum of \$3,922.62 unanimously.

Article 91 TRANSFER FROM EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY

Moved the sum of \$135,000.00 from the Excess and Deficiency for the reduction of the tax levy. Seconded.
Voted the sum of \$135,000.00 unanimously.

Article 92 UNEXPENDED BALANCES TO REVENUE

Moved to transfer the following unexpended balances to revenue:

Repair Mack Truck	\$1,099.31
Pease Park	2,000.00
Golf Course Study Committee	49.80
Water Development	1,769.07
Water Main (1969)	826.31

Total	\$5,744.49
-------	------------

Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

Article 93 STABILIZATION FUND

Moved the sum of \$30,000 for Stabilization Fund created in accordance with the provisions of Section 5B — Chapter 40 General Laws. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$30,000.00 unanimously.

Article 94 REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

Moved that a committee of five be appointed by the Fire Chief and that the sum of \$4,500.00 be taken from the Stabilization Fund to purchase an emergency boat, motor, and trailer and equip same. Seconded.

Finance Committee moved indefinite postponement. Seconded.

Moderator ruled motion out of order.

FAIRHAVEN DUMP SITE SELECTION COMMITTEE

The dump site committee, appointed by the Town Meeting of March 1970, consisting of the Board of Selectmen, and Board of Public Work Commissioners, have met both formally and informally, since designated by the Town for this study.

The joint committee or their representatives have traveled to nearby communities, to meet with its representatives concerned with much the same problems as our own in this field.

Much valuable information at both state and community levels resulted from these meetings.

A preliminary survey by the superintendent of highways of the existing dump site facility was made to determine feasibility of continuing northward to the vicinity of Long Road, and procuring property outside limits of existing dump by eminent domain. Results of this survey, made a part of this study report, will indicate that benefits to the Town based on long range needs would be questionable.

Moved to accept report as read and discharge committee.

Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

Moved to remove Article 29 from the table. Seconded.

Voted to remove from table.

Article 29 A—MOSQUITO CONTROL

Report of Mosquito Control Committee:

1. We recommend that the Board of Health be given complete jurisdiction over the Mosquito Control Program in the Town of Fairhaven. We feel this would aid in cleaning up nuisance areas on private land.

2. Better communication between the Bristol County Mosquito Control Commission and the Town of Fairhaven, to bring to an end the controversy over work being completed. We would like to see work schedule copies submitted to the present Mosquito Control Committee, or to persons appointed by the Selectmen, such person or persons be given the responsibility of checking the areas being worked upon and work verified. If this procedure is not followed, then serious consideration must be given to the effects of seceding from Bristol County and taking the job upon ourselves.

3. We recommend a self-help program of education be started, to teach what we as individuals can do to alleviate the mosquito problem. In that interest, we request the sum of \$300.00 (three hundred dollars) to keep our Committee active, and allow us to provide educational pamphlets for Fairhaven residents. To date, all information compiled has been at our own expense. At this time, we solicit aid and practical advice from all persons who wish to help us in our work.

4. Stagnant water is the breeding place for mosquitos. We suggest an immediate local drive be started to search these places out and eradicate them. We have learned that in other States with marshland such as ours, ditching has become a never ending, constant way of life in combating mosquitos. This is not a one time summer effort, but an all time long range plan. Therefore, a town-supervised program, with all citizens, local ecology groups, parents, boy scout troops, college and high school students, and wild life groups banding together could greatly decrease our mosquito problem.

5. We urge extreme caution in the use of pesticides and larvicides in Fairhaven this year and in the future because of the threat of human life, wild life and the environment. Concerning the present ban on aerial spraying, how do we as a committee feel on this subject? To be honest, we are divided, but we do all agree that aerial spraying is not the total answer to our problem.

Aerial spraying is a temporary measure at best, killing the adult mosquitoes; in certain areas, relief lasting only two to three days. We feel that what is needed is a better larviciding program which would eliminate the mosquito larvae, the mosquito in unhatched form.

Then, when this is achieved, aerial spray, with the proper supervision to eliminate indiscriminate use, could be used as a supplement not as a cure-all — in certain specified unaccessible areas.

6. Last, but not least, is the concern for the disease Encephalitis. Encephalitis is a disease with no known cure — spread by the bite of a particular breed mosquito. Health Officials warn of a possible outbreak of this disease this summer.

It is our recommendation that if the health of our community is threatened, then aerial spraying must be resumed on a temporary basis.

In the event of this possibility, we are requesting the appropriation of \$5,000.00 (five thousand dollars) to be used only if deemed necessary by the Board of Health.

Moved that report be accepted as a report of progress and \$300.00 be appropriated for committee. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$300.00 unanimously.

Article 29 B—MOSQUITO CONTROL

Moved the sum of \$5,000.00 for mosquito control in the Town of Fairhaven, said money to be spent under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen. Seconded.

Motion to amend that money be spent by the Selectmen upon the advice of the Board of Health. Seconded.

Motion to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Indefinite postponement defeated.

Voted unanimously to accept amendment.

Voted to adopt as amended and appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00

Committee to Study and Re-evaluate Town Meeting

In accordance with the mandate set forth at the last annual town meeting, a committee was established to investigate town meeting and its procedures with the hope of recommending ways to re-align and to up-date its procedures, thereby returning our town back into the main stream of municipal government as a true instrument of the people, by the people and for the people.

The committee, following several meetings, entertained many proposals with regards to the method by which we presently govern our municipal affairs. Many of the ideas were sound, while many were impractical due to the number of outdated town by-laws regarding local governmental structure. It is the opinion of this committee that the town should presently initiate and seek out a way by which the Town of Fairhaven can adapt itself to the numerous complex problems that face municipal government today. Therefore, this committee after serious deliberation is initiating action by sponsoring the formation of a charter commission which will be offered to the voters of this town for their approval at the next annual town election. The acceptance of a charter commission would enable this town an opportunity to re-evaluate and change if necessary many of the impractical and outdated by laws. Therefore, between now and election day of next February, it is the intent of this committee to present to the citizens of Fairhaven, explanation in every detail the workings and intention of such a commission.

This report it is hoped will be accepted as a progress report, thereby enabling this study committee the right to continue on to achieve its aim in providing what is best for the Town of Fairhaven. It is further recommended by this committee that each precinct chairman or their designee serve on this committee, and that the Town Clerk and Treasurer, and one member at large also be included. Further, should a vacancy occur and is not filled by the time of the next scheduled meeting of this committee, or should absenteeism on a member's part be so excessive as to hamper the work of the committee, the remaining committee members may appoint an additional member of the committee from the designated precinct.

Respectfully submitted:

Donald Bernard - Chairman, Mr. Joseph A. Saladino, Mr. Lazarus Alexion, Mr. John Moore, Mr. Robert Demanche, Mr. Russell Gifford, Mr. Everett Barrow, and Mr. Raymond Fleurent.

Voted unanimously to receive as Report of Progress and to continue committee.

Property Study Committee

We are presently meeting on Monday nights since mid-December to take advantage of the Assessors' Office being open. We must remind you that our final report is not due until the 1972 Annual Town Meeting, and that this report is only to keep Town Meeting up to date on what our Committee is doing.

Inequities do exist in this town. Our study to date has shown this. We hired the services of high school students during school vacation to compile figures for us on a number of taxable units which did not change assessments as of 1960, taxable units include buildings and property lots. We used 1960 as a cut off date for the simple reason that we felt that the greatest inequities could show up prior to 1960.

According to their figures we have approximately 15,280 taxable units of property in this town. Of this figure 5,351 units have not changed assessment in the last 10 to 40 years.

Because it is difficult to determine by looking at a book the degree to which property is underassessed, we plan to obtain more facts by on sight inspection at a later date.

We would like to state that at this time the Committee is agreed that revaluation is needed, but we are not agreed on the best method to be used. The Constitution requires fair and equitable taxes, proportionally assessed. State statute requires assessors to assess at market value, and the courts have made it easier by defining market value.

But how can revaluation be accomplished? It can be accomplished in many ways:

- a. Assessors doing sections of property over a period of time.
- b. Hired outside professional evaluators.
- c. Other unexplored suggestions, such as full time hired evaluator working with an assessor for a year, utilizing high school or college students to assist with clerical work in the Assessor's office.

We plan to meet with representatives from other areas and Mass. Dept. of Taxation and Corporations to get their views on this subject.

We plan to have an appraiser look over properties for us.

We ourselves plan to check different properties and buildings in the hopes that we can get the facts to aid us in making our report properly researched and debated.

We plan to have our conclusions presented for public discussion and questioning prior to 1972 Town Meeting.

In closing, we will be pleased to present to 1972 Town Meeting Members our report and recommendations for the best method of equalizing our town's taxable properties.

Martha A. Berg, Chairman, Andrew S. Griffiths, Daniel A. Mello,

James M. Gill, Joseph A. Saladino, Beverly N. Johansen, Raymond P. Barbero, Austin Skinner, and John Roderiques.

Moved to accept report as report of progress and continue committee. Seconded.

Voted.

Capital Expenditures Committee

Your Capital Expenditures Committee met throughout the year every other Thursday of the month and every Thursday for two months prior to annual Town Meeting.

Early in the year, notices were sent to all department heads and proponents of any capital expenditures in the warrant for review.

A complete report of all our meetings can be seen in the lobby. These reports are placed there for your convenience and your committee will sincerely appreciate any suggestions or criticisms from you, the voter. All our meetings are open and we wish to stress that we welcome any time the attendance of any person or any group. It is by criticism and suggestion and your attendance that we will be able to best serve you. Our prime purpose and aim is to efficiently serve you, the voter in the best way possible.

We have accepted, with regret the resignation of Mr. Gunnar Berg who has been most helpful to us in our endeavors.

We have been most fortunate in obtaining the service of Mr. Raymond Bastien, a mechanic of many years experience as a member of your Capital Expenditures Committee.

We shall request that all department heads get bids on all equipment desired before Town Meeting commences. This can be done and in so doing the voter will know the exact cost of any item.

While our recommendations are more meager this year than last, we feel they are ample for the present time.

This year, as you will note, we have used \$4.20 of our projected \$5.50 rate and shall continue to stay within our \$5.50 rate; thereby, not increasing our tax rate on Capital items one penny.

Kenneth V. Lavalley - Chairman, Andrew Griffiths - Vice Chairman, Raymond Bastien, Martha Berg, Gunnar Berg, Martin Higgins, James Medeiros, Walter Silveira, Albert Stevens.

Moved to accept as report of progress. Seconded.

Voted.

Moved to remove Article 19 from the table. Seconded.

Voted.

Article 19 REVALUATION

From meeting of March 20, 1971 we had a motion to adopt the article as stated in the warrant and appropriate \$80,000.00 — \$27,000.00 to be put in the tax levy of 1971 and \$53,000.00 to be borrowed, and two amendments; one that the Assessors within three years equalize all assessments and that \$1,000.00 be appropriated to defray expenses for the year 1971, and the second

amendment that the date of institution of revaluation be January 1, 1975.

Moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Voted to indefinitely postpone.

Moved to remove from table Article 4 Section E. Seconded.

Voted.

Article 4 SETTING SALARIES OF TOWN OFFICERS

E. Board of Assessors

Moved the sum of \$6,968.00 each. Seconded.

Finance Committee moved the sum of \$5,507.00 each. Seconded.
\$6,968.00 defeated.

Voted sum of \$5,507.00.

Moved to remove from table Article 5 - Section 1 & 2. Seconded.

Voted.

Article 5 TOWN CHARGES

1. Assessors Salaries

Moved the sum of \$16,521.00. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$16,521.00 unanimously.

2. Assessors Office Expense

Moved the sum of \$6,276.00. Seconded.

Finance Committee moved the sum of \$5, 876.00. Seconded.
\$6,276.00 defeated.

Voted sum of \$5,876.00 unanimously.

Mr. Hemingway moved we express appreciation to the School Planning Committee for their work. Seconded.

Voted.

Article 94 REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

Drainage Committee

Article 84, of the 1969 Town Meeting moved and seconded "that a drainage committee be appointed to survey the drainage needs in town and to report their recommendations to the next annual or special Town Meeting. Said committee to consist of six members appointed as follows: One member from each precinct, appointed by the precinct chairman. This committee to be appointed within 30 days of the adjournment of this meeting, and that the sum of \$100.00 be appropriated for the expense of said committee." It was so voted.

The following members were appointed: Precinct 1 — Eliot Hayward, Precinct 2 — Alfred H. Saulnier, Precinct 3 — Antone "Red" Medeiros, Precinct 4 — Malcolm Cummings, Jr., Precinct 5 — William R. Markey, and Precinct 6 — no appointment.

First and organizational meeting on July 21, 1969, at 7:30 p.m. at the Town Hall.

The Drainage Committee made it's report and recommendations at the Adjourned Annual Meeting April 4, 1970 and the sum of \$1,500.00 was voted for the Drainage Committee for the specific purpose of "excavating to expose, 450 linear feet of 30 inch storm drainage line in the south side of Cushman Park and to install two or three manholes if required, to backfill and compact all disturbed areas."

Now then, be advised — Ladies and Gentlemen, that the Drainage Committee could not legally perform the MANDATE OF THE TOWN MEETING. See 1968 Town Report, Page 200, Article 5 "B" Department of Public Works, Section 2, to wit: "Upon election and qualification of the initial members of the Board of Public Works, the Board shall have all the powers and duties now and from time to time vested by general or special laws, town charter or town by-laws, in the following boards, departments, and offices having corresponding powers and duties in the Town of Fairhaven, to wit: Highway Dept., Water and Sewer Commissioners, Park Commissioners, Cemetery Commissioners, Refuse and Garbage Collection, and with respect to construction and maintenance only, the Town Dump and such boards and offices and departments shall be abolished. No contracts or liabilities then in force shall be affected by such abolition, but the Board of Public Works shall in all respect be the lawful successor of the boards, departments and offices abolished . . . etc. The drainage Committee requests permission to continue the studies; its funds are intact \$1,500.00 We should endeavor to locate some of the lost storm drain outfalls.

Respectfully submitted,
Alfred H. Saulnier, Chairman

Moved to accept report as report of progress and continue committee. Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

Moved the following Resolution:

That: Fairhaven withdraw from all State and County Mosquito Control projects in which we are now involved by January 1, 1972, pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 432, Section 3, Acts of 1958.

That: The Fairhaven Board of Health be charged with the responsibility of mosquito control within the Town of Fairhaven as of January 1, 1972, and that they will appoint a mosquito control agent along with the necessary personnel and equipment to effectively eradicate mosquitos within the town of Fairhaven. Seconded.

Adopted as a resolution.

Recommended that a vote of thanks be given to all Chairman of all Committees. Seconded.

Voted.

Motion to adjourn at 4:15 p.m. Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

Special Town Meeting

SEPTEMBER 15, 1971

ELIZABETH I. HASTINGS JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Meeting called to order by Moderator at 7:00 p.m.

The National Anthem was played.

The following Town Meeting Members were present:

Precinct 1	28
2	24
3	22
4	19
5	22
6	22
At-large	11
Total	<hr/> 148

The Moderator introduced those seated on the stage.

The Moderator stated that the warrant had been properly served and that a quorum was present.

It was moved that the reading of the warrant and return of service be omitted. Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

It was moved that the Moderator be relieved from reading the articles in their entirety and that he be allowed to refer to the Articles by title and number only. Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

Article 1 MOSQUITO CONTROL

Mr. Hayward moved that the Town withdraw from the Bristol County Mosquito Control Project as the result of a resolution of the last Town Meeting, and stated that the Town may withdraw by vote of Town Meeting.

Mr. Saladino read Chapter 432 of the Acts of 1958 (Sect. 3)

The Moderator stated that this Article cannot be brought before this Town Meeting. No appeal can be made of the Moderator on a statute.

Article 2 WATER DEVELOPMENT

Moved that \$205,000.00 is appropriated for laying and relaying water mains of not less than six inches in diameter from Popes Island in New Bedford to Main Street in Fairhaven; that to raise this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$205,000.00 under Chapter 44, Section 8 (5) of the General Laws as amended, and that the Board of Public Works is authorized to take all action necessary to carry out the project and, with the approval of the Selectmen, to contract for and expend State and Federal aid for the project, provided that the total authorized borrowing shall be reduced by the amount of any State and Federal Construction Grants. Seconded.

Passed unanimously — sum of \$205,000.00.

Article 3 WATER DEVELOPMENT

Moved to authorize the Board of Public Works and/or the Board of Selectmen or any other appropriate board to enter into contracts and agreements with the City of New Bedford for the joint construction, improvements, alteration or extension of water lines and equipment for water supply, treatment and distribution facilities. Seconded.

Passed unanimously.

Article 4 WATER DEVELOPMENT

Moved that \$150,000.00 is appropriated in addition to the \$700,000.00 appropriated under Article 29 of the Warrant of the March 14, 1970 Town Meeting for the construction of a standpipe facility, for laying and relaying water mains of not less than six inches in diameter and for water departmental equipment; that to raise this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$110,000.00 under Chapter 44, Section 8 (4), \$40,000 under Section 8 (5) of the General Laws as amended; and that the Board of Public Works is authorized to take all action necessary to carry out the project and, with the approval of the Selectmen, to contract for and expend State and Federal Aid for the project, provided that the total authorized borrowing shall be reduced by the amount of any State and Federal Construction Grants. Seconded.

Passed unanimously — sum of \$150,000.00.

Article 5 WATER DEVELOPMENT

Moved to authorize the Board of Selectmen and/or the Board of Public Works or any other appropriate board to take any action necessary or advisable to apply for and secure, either alone or in conjunction with any other governmental unit, any benefits provided by the Federal Government or State Government for the Construction, extension, improvement or alteration to water lines and equipment for water supply, treatment and distribution facilities and other costs relating thereto. Seconded.

Passed unanimously.

Article 6 WATER DEVELOPMENT

Moved to authorize and direct the Board of Selectmen and/or the Board of Public Works or any other appropriate board to

file with the General Court of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts either alone or in conjunction with the City of New Bedford, a special act seeking authority for the Town of Fairhaven and the city of New Bedford to enter into an agreement to perform the joint construction, improvement, alteration, or extension of water lines and equipment for water supply, treatment and distribution facilities. Notwithstanding any general laws to the contrary, said agreement to be upon such terms and conditions as may be mutually agreed upon by the Board of Selectmen and/or Board of Public Works of the Town of Fairhaven and the New Bedford Water Board said legislation to become effective upon its passage. Seconded.

Amended to read as follows: Moved to authorize and direct the Board of Selectmen and the Board of Public Works to file with the General Court of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts either alone or in connection with the City of New Bedford, a special act seeking authority for the Town of Fairhaven and the City of New Bedford to enter into an agreement to perform the joint construction, improvement, alteration, or extension of water lines and equipment for water supply, treatment and distribution facilities. Notwithstanding any general laws to the contrary, said agreement to be upon such terms and conditions as may be mutually agreed upon by the Board of Selectmen and the Board of Public Works for the Town of Fairhaven and the New Bedford Water Board, said legislation to become effective upon its passage. Seconded.

Voted to accept amendment.

Passed unanimously as amended.

Moderator requested Town Meeting Members act on Article 8 before Article 7.

Article 8 RECREATION AREA

Moved to authorize the Board of Selectmen or other appropriate body to accept on behalf of the Town a deed of gift from George R. Graves, Jeannette R. Kenyon, Charles D. Michaud, Trustees for the Macomber-Pimental Memorial Committee of a fee in the following described land to be used by the Town for a public playground and/or recreation area:

1. Approximately 28.10 sq. rods more or less, being lots #127, 128 on Plan of Pleasant View dated May 1922 and recorded in Bristol County (SD) Registry of Deeds being property formerly of Agnes Clement.

2. Approximately 28.10 sq. rods more or less being lots #135 and 136 on Plan of Pleasant View dated May 1922 and on file in Bristol County (SD) Registry of Deeds being property formerly of Agnes C. Clement.

3. Approximately 56.20 sq. rods more or less, being lots #125, 126, 133 and 134 on Plan of Pleasant View dated May 1922, and on file in Bristol County (SD) Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 25, p. 188 being premises formerly of Arthur W. Surprenant and Kathleen C. Surprenant.

4. Approximately 84.30 rods more or less, being lots #111, 112, 121, 122, 123, and 124 on Plan of Pleasant View dated May 1922 filed in Bristol County (SD) Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 25, page 188 being property formerly of Walter C. Komorowski and Barbara Komorowski.

5. Approximately 112.40 rods, more or less, being lots #150, 151, 152, 153, 160, 161, 163 and 162 on Plan of Pleasant View dated May 1922 and filed in Bristol County (SD) Registry of Deeds Plan Book 25, page 188 being property formerly of Walter C. Komorowski and Barbara Komorowski.

6. Approximately 112.40 sq. rods more or less, being lots #164 to 167 and 173 to 176 inclusive on Plan of Pleasant View dated May 1922 and filed in Bristol County (SD) Registry of Deeds Plan Book 25, page 188 being property formerly of Edward Sylvia Jr.

7. Approximately 56.20 rods more or less, being lots #148, 149, 158, 159 as shown on Plan of Pleasant View Dated May 1922 and recorded in Bristol County (SD) Registry of Deeds Plan Book 25, page 188 being property formerly of Edward J. Kalife.

Seconded.

Passed unanimously.

Article 7 RECREATION AREA

Moved to authorize the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain, acquire by purchase, gift or in any other manner a fee in any or all of the following described property for the purpose of a public playground and/or recreation area and to raise, appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds in the treasury a sum of money therefor, the owners and others having an interest in said land as follows:

A. Moved the sum of \$3,600.00 be transferred from the Real Estate Fund for approximately 189.72 sq. rods more or less being lots #113, 114, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120 on Plan of Pleasant View dated May 1922 and recorded in Bristol County (SD) Registry of Deeds said property being part of the parcel of land bounded by Reservation Road, Bernese Street, Foster Street and Torrington Rd., the owner and others having interest are as follows:

1. William F. and Patricia A. Greenwood, Intervale Lane, S. Harwich Mass. (lots 113 and 114 on said Plan)

2. Robert J. Mello, P. O. Box 309, Portsmouth, Rhode Island. (Lots 105-108 on said plan)

3. Victor Nunes, 113 Nash Road, New Bedford and Alexander Duff, 52 Slocum Street, Acushnet, Mass. (Being lots 109, 110, 115-120 on said plan). Seconded.

Passed unanimously — Sum of \$3,600.00 transferred from Real Estate Fund.

B. Moved sum of \$2,000.00 be transferred from Surplus Revenue for approximately 58.91 sq. rods more or less being lots #99, 100, 101, 102 on Plan of Pleasant View dated May 1922 and recorded in Bristol County (SD) Registry of Deeds said property being located in the westerly side of Reservation Road the owner and others having an interest in said property as follows:

1. William Maymon, 10 Bardsley Street, Acushnet, Mass. (lots 99, 100 on said plan)

2. Mary F. Costa, P. O. Box 7413, San Diego, California 92107, (lots 101 and 102 on said plan). Seconded.

Finance Committee moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Indefinite postponement not voted.

Tellers appointed: George Martin, Robert Rapp, Kent Hemingway, Omer Blanchette, John Moore, and James Honohan.
Adoption of Section B, and transfer of \$2,000.00 from Surplus Revenue voted. 103 Yes — 16 No.

C. Moved sum of \$3,750.00 be transferred from Surplus Revenue for approximately 77.25 sq. rods more or less being lots #187, 188, 189, 190, 191 on Plan of Pleasant View dated May 1922 and recorded in Bristol County (SD) Registry of Deeds said property being located on the westerly side of Reservation Road, the owner and others having any interest in said property as follows:

1. Charles I. Castro, Trustee, 49 Groton Street, Forrest Hill, Long Island, N. Y. (lots 187 and 188 on said plan).
2. William and Rena L. Rodgers, 21 Anawan Street, Taunton, Mass. (lot 189 on said plan).
3. William W. Broadland, Margaret A. Broadland, Martin D. Broadland, Charles O. Broadland, Thomas Broadland, Gladys M. Sturtevant, 86 Raymond Street, Fairhaven, Mass. (lots #190 and 191 on said plan). Seconded.

Finance Committee moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Indefinite postponement not voted.

Adoption of Section C, and transfer of \$3,750.00 from Surplus Revenue voted. 105 Yes — 18 No.

Motion to take Article 10 before Article 9. Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

Article 10 COUNCIL ON AGING

Moved the sum of \$3,600.00 be transferred from Surplus Revenue to secure reduced bus fares for Senior Citizens travelling within the limits of the City of New Bedford and the Town of Fairhaven and to authorize the Board of Selectmen and/or the Fairhaven Council on Aging to negotiate with the Union Street Railway Company for this purpose. Seconded.

Finance Committee moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Indefinite postponement not voted.

Passed unanimously the sum of \$3,600.00 to be transferred from Surplus Revenue.

Article 9 HIGHWAY BARN HEATING UNIT

Finance Committee moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.
Indefinitely postponed.

Article 11 LONG ROAD

Moved the sum of \$100.00 be transferred from the Federal Welfare Grants Account and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain, acquire by purchase, gift or any other manner a fee in all or a part of the following described property for the purpose of a public way known as Long Road and to raise, appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds in the treasury, the owners or others having an interest in said land and described as follows:

Beginning at a cement bound on the north side of Long Road, said bound being 254.57 feet northerly from a Massachusetts Highway Bound.

Thence S 11° 51' 00" E. 40.13 ft.;
Thence N. 82° 47' 30" E 623.37 ft.;
Thence N 7° 12' 30" W 40.00 ft.;

Thence S 82° 47' 30" W 626.62 feet to the place of beginning.

The above described street being shown on a plan entitled "Plan and Profile of proposed layout of part of Long Road, 40 feet wide from Adams Street easterly 625 feet." Dated November 9, 1970, Gerald M. Fitzgerald, Engineer and Surveyor, Mattapoisett, Mass. Owner — George H. Taber IV, Long Island, N. Y.

Seconded.

Passed unanimously — sum of \$100.00 to be transferred from Federal Welfare Grants Account.

Article 12 TREE DEPARTMENT CHIPPER

Moved that the sum of \$5,200.00 be appropriated by transferring the sum of \$635.55 from the Federal Welfare Grants Account as allowed under Section 33B of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and the balance of \$4,564.45 be transferred from Surplus Revenue to purchase a "chipper" for the Tree Department. Seconded.

Passed unanimously sum of \$5,200.00 — (\$635.55 from Federal Welfare Grants Account and \$4,564.45 from Surplus Revenue)

Article 13 STREET LIGHTS

A. Moved the sum of \$23.76 be transferred from Surplus Revenue to install 1 Pole No. 42534 at Seaview and Ocean Avenues for the Sconticut Neck Boat Ramp. Seconded.

Finance Committee moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.
Indefinite postponement not voted.

Passed unanimously the sum of \$23.76 — transferred from Surplus Revenue.

B. Moved the sum of \$23.76 be transferred from the Federal Welfare Grants Account under Chapter 44, Section 33B of the General Laws as amended to install 1 pole No. 40828 on Yale Street. Seconded.

Passed unanimously the sum of \$23.76 — transfer from Federal Welfare Grants Account.

Article 14 POLICE TENURE

Moved to authorize the passage of a special act in accordance with Article 11, Section 8 (1) of the Articles of Amendment to the Constitution of the Commonwealth, the Home Rule Amendment, by the General Court providing Life Tenure for Gilbert Vieira, incumbent of the position of Patrolman of the Police Department of the Town of Fairhaven. Said act to read as follows:

"SECTION 1. The tenure of the position of Gilbert Vieira, incumbent of the position of patrolman of the police department of the Town of Fairhaven, shall, upon the effective date of this act, be unlimited. Said incumbent shall not be removed from his position or suspended, except for just cause and for reasons specifically given him in writing by the Board of Selectmen in the manner provided by section forty-three of chapter thirty-one of the General Laws". Seconded.

Passed unanimously.

Article 15 UNPAID BILLS OF PRIOR YEARS

Moved the sum of \$508.27 be appropriated by transferring this sum from the Federal Welfare Grants Account as allowed under Chapter 44, Section 33B of the General Laws, as amended for the payment of unpaid bills from prior years.

Cornish & Company Inc.	\$134.00
Hathaway Oil Co.	101.50
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co. Inc.	95.91
School Dept. Payroll	58.18
E & R Payroll	118.68

Total	<u>\$508.27</u>
-------	-----------------

Seconded.

Passed unanimously the sum of \$508.27.

Article 16 LAND DAMAGE AWARD

Moved to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept on behalf of the Town an amount advisable from the Commonwealth of Mass. by virtue of the Commonwealth's taking of the following described property for the purpose of the construction of Interstate Route 195 (Layout 5884) :

- a. Parcel 1-78-Assessors' Plat 23, Lots 117, 172, 173, 174. (110,350sf)
- b. Parcel 1-79-Assessors' Plat 23, part only of Assessors' Plat 23, Lot 163 (10,400 s.f.)
- c. Parcel 1-88-Assessors' Plat 23A, Lots 489, 490, 491, 492 (6,400 s.f.)
- d. Parcel 1-86-Assessors' Plat 23A, Lots 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, (9,840 s.f.)
- e. Parcels 1-101 and 1-19T-Assessors' Plat 36, part only of Lot 63 (29,200 s.f.)

Selectmen moved to accept the following sums from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts as damages to the Town by virtue of the Commonwealth's taking of the following described property:

\$ 2,100.00 for part "A" as described in the warrant.

\$ 800.00 for part "B" as described in the warrant.

\$ 300.00 for part "C" as described in the warrant.

\$ 400.00 for part "D" as described in the warrant.

\$11,000.00 for part "E" as described in the warrant.

and that all sums received by the Town revert to the Real Estate Fund. Seconded.

Passed unanimously.

Article 17 YALE STREET

Moved to indefinitely postpone the acceptance of Yale Street as a public way. Seconded.

Defeated.

Article 18 YALE STREET

Moved to indefinitely postpone installation of drainage and hard-surfacing of Yale Street. Seconded.

Defeated.

Article 19 ZONING AMENDMENT

Moved for an extension of apartment zoning: from business to apartments to include the land of Sophie Kalife as follows:

Parcels to be rezoned — being lots #21 and #110 on Assessors' Plat No. 9, being more fully described as follows:

Parcel 1

Beginning at a point in the northerly line of Spring Street sixty (60) feet easterly of a bound stone marking the southwesterly corner of land now or formerly of Robert F. McMillen; thence easterly in the said northerly line of Spring Street seventy-two and 44/100 (72.44) feet to a stake; thence making an angle of 102°25' to the right with the last described land and running northerly by land now or formerly of George L. Alden about one hundred eighty-nine (189) feet to land of the Town of Fairhaven known as "Cushman Park"; thence southwesterly in the line of said Park about one hundred five (105) feet to the northwesterly corner of other land now or formerly of Robert F. McMillen; and thence southerly in the easterly line of said last named land one hundred nineteen and 75/100 (119.75) feet to the place of beginning.

Excepting from the parcel herein described the land conveyed by Robert F. McMillen; to the Town of Fairhaven by deed dated July 14, 1924 recorded in said Registry, Book 592, Page 357, as shown as Lot 111 of Assessors' Plat #9.

Parcel 2

Beginning at the southwest corner of said lot; thence north one degree and ten minutes (1°10') east one hundred and nineteen (119) feet and two (2) inches; thence north sixty-eight degrees and twenty minutes (68°20') east sixty (60) feet; thence south one degree and ten (1°10') west one hundred nineteen (119) feet and nine (9) inches to the north line of Spring Street; and thence south sixty nine degrees and forty five minutes (69°45') west in the north line of Spring Street sixty (60) feet to the place of beginning.

According to a plan submitted to the Fairhaven Planning Board with a 20-foot frontage set back along Spring Street.
Seconded.

Moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Indefinite postponement defeated.

Passed as shown in warrant. Yes 62 — No 5.

Moved to adjourn at 10:00 p.m. Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

Jury List 1971

Gilbert Albino	14 Dover St.	Custodian
Sarah E. Alves	61 Spring St.	Bookkeeper
Ruth A. Anderson	34 Walnut St.	Sales Clerk
Joseph Andrade	16 Christian St.	Prod. Control Clerk
Joseph Andrews, Jr.	71 Sycamore St.	Retired
Raymond G. Archambault	72 Adams St.	Foreman
Arnold Ariagno	38 Hacker St.	Sticker Metal Wkr.
Millicent Arsenault	276 Washington St.	Housewife
Gertrude Audette	268 Alden Rd.	Housewife
Charlotte Barboza	103 Center St.	Mold Tender
Eliza Barrows	32 Shaw Rd.	Housewife
William A. Benoit	54 Pleasant St.	Const. Laborer
Paul W. Berche	14 Hedge St.	Spare Press Oper.
Gerard Bergeron	126 Washington St.	Insurance Agent
William J. Blackburn, Jr.	101 Main St.	Maintenance
Jules A. Blouin	26 Rivet St.	Off. Mach. Serviceman
Leona R. Blouin	35 Summer St.	Housewife
Laurent R. Boucher	45 Wilding St.	Leveller Oper.
Doris R. Boulanger	92 Cedar St.	Housewife
Michael J. Bouvier	67 Church St.	Lineman
Lillianne Breault	4 Milton St.	Order Dept. Clerk
Stephen S. Brodo	15 State St.	Supervisor
John C. Brown	38 Larch Ave.	Draftsman
Lillian Brownell	54 Bayview Ave.	Misc. Work
Ronald Bullard	14 Newton St.	Welder
Angelo Calheta	40 Maitland St.	Cold Roller
Joan Campbell	5 Beachwood St.	Hairdresser
Donald H. Cardinal	11 Little Bay Rd.	Electrician
Brian K. Carney	6 Turner Ave.	Lead Man

Mary Carreiro	86 Harding Rd.	Sales Clerk
Richard Casemiro	64 Boston Hill Rd.	Maintenance
Alice M. Caswell	66 Church St.	Office Worker
Dorothy Cate	35 Washington St.	Housewife
Norma Charpentier	20 Hedge St.	Sobar Operator
Albert L. Chase	17 Bay St.	Exterminator Mgr.
Arthur F. Costa	10 School St.	Manager
Joseph A. Costa	24 Rotch St.	Welder
Edward B. Costello	161 Alden Rd. (Rear)	Elevator Oper.
Paul E. Cournoyer	52 Cottonwood St.	Millwright
Don L. Crawford	25 Elm Ave.	Heat Treat Foreman
Anthony J. Daigle	22 Beach St.	Leather Coater
Cecile A. Daley	60 Jerusalem Rd.	Office Clerk
Germaine E. Damm	47 Massasoit Ave.	Office Manager
Janet R. Demers	15 Saratoga St.	Housewife
Charles Dlugosinski	299 Main St.	Unemployed
James A. Donnelly	71 Hathaway St.	Unemployed
Joseph D. Duarte	18 Dean St.	Technician
Claire M. Dubois	13 Eddy St.	Golf Ball Filler
Nancy A. Dutra	78 North St.	Salesgirl
Marie Early	231 Green St.	Housewife
Albert Espindola	14 John St.	Carpenter Foreman
Donald M. Evans	12 Jarvis Ave.	Computer Analyst
Norman Fareas	7 Baker Ave.	Carpenter
William Farnsworth	40 Chestnut St.	Janitorial Service
Dorothy Fernandez	64 Pleasant St.	Winder
Henry J. Finnerty, Jr.	5 Long Road	Mechanic
Gerald A. Forgues	37 Bay St.	Driver Salesman
Alfred L. Fortin	8 Birchfield St.	Tool & Gage Insp.
Roberta Frates	13 Reservation Rd.	Waitress
George Freitas	35 Rotch St.	Unemployed

Irene M. Gallagher	97 Farmfield St.	Bookkeeper
Susan Garcia	257 Adams St.	Unemployed
John Garlington	21 South St.	Sales Rep.
Dorothy M. Gendron	22 Alpine Ave.	Secretary
Frank J. Germano	9 Taber St.	Chemist
James H. Gibbs	160 Pleasant St.	Shipment Clerk
Roland Gill	13 Blossom St.	Tire Builder
Elsie Gomes	37 Holcome St.	Stitcher & Presser
Michael Gomes, Jr.	14 Saratoga St.	Heat Supervisor
Edith Harwood	33 Manhattan Ave.	Housewife
Wilma D. Hamer	64 Huttleston Ave.	Office Manager
Frank Haslam	12 Seaview Ave.	Janitor
Marion Hogan	17 Evergreen St.	Housewife
Edna R. Hopkins	16 Ash St.	Housewife
Eldon A. Hopkins	16 Ash St.	Trailer Truck Dr.
Dorothy E. Howell	13 Christian St.	Exec. Sec.
Marie A. Humphreys	113 Pleasant St.	Housewife
Edward H. Hutchins	11 Coe St.	Test Toll Supervisor
John Iddon	7 Hedge St.	Process Writer
Axel O. Johanneson	30 Highland Ave.	Merchant Seaman
Janice I. Johnsen	36 Elm Ave.	Payroll Clerk
Marguerite Karvonen	64 Main St.	Cashier
Eleanor Kenham	7 Hitch St.	Unemployed
John K. Kimball	17 Main St.	Route Salesman
Paul J. King	7 Ball St.	Maintenance Machinist
Joseph S. Kosydar	9 Almy St.	Tread Cutter
Joseph Kowal	82 Cedar St.	District Sanitarian
Helen Kozuck	12 Shaw Rd.	Inspector
W. Kurt Kuechler, Jr.	35 Lafayette St.	Bank Manager
Charles E. Lajoie	19 Maple Ave.	Tractor Trailer Dr.
Roland B. Landry	14 Adams St.	Laminator

John E. Lannon	94 Adams St.	Toolmaker
Marie F. Laporte	24 Atlas St.	Account Manager
Harriet Lauzon	22 Hill St.	Switchboard Oper.
Mildred D. Lawton	22 Brown St.	Branch Manager
John E. Lima, Jr.	16 Hiller Ave.	Service Manager
Joan M. Lincoln	27 Deane St.	Bank Teller
Louise G. Linney	26 Sedgewick Rd.	Asst. Personnel Mgr.
Eleanor G. Locke	109 No. Walnut St.	Housewife
John F. Lougee, Jr.	11 Phoenix St.	Constr. Head Lineman
Alice M. Lucas	38 Fort St.	Housewife
Norma J. Lucas	14 Magnolia Ave.	Secretary
Lillian Luther	66 No. Summer St.	Office Manager
Barbara A. Machado	40 Middle St.	
Eileen M. Marion	7 Winter St.	Housewife
Henry Markowski	17 Grape St.	Header Operator
James W. Martin	15 Haste St.	Foreman & V.P.
Jeannette D. Martin	28 Winona Ave.	Packer
Norman C. Martin	16 Dover St.	Plater
Richard A. Martin	23 Hill St.	Supervisor
Robert E. Mason	80 Center St.	Bank Manager
Robert Mayo	33 Mulberry St.	Carpenter
Janet G. Medeiros	33 Ocean Ave.	Cloth Examiner
Lorraine K. Medeiros	16 Mill Rd.	Housewife
Arthur Medina	6 Timothy St.	Welder
Paul R. Montplaisir	103 Long Rd.	Pipefitter
Mary L. Morris	13 Cherry St.	Housewife
Carol Morse	5 Edgewater St.	Key punch Oper.
Theresa A. Motta	111 Middle St.	Qual. Control Insp.
James V. Mulroy	29 Jefferson St.	Maint. Stand. Appl.
Normand J. Nadeau	174 Sconticut Neck	Foreman
Wilfred Newton	195 Washington St.	1st Cl. Fireman

Michael D. Nolan	23 Farmfield St.	Tractor Trailer Dr.
Allen J. O'Brien	5 Logan Court	Car Washer
Vincent Oldfield	5 Wigwam Beach Dr.	Bar Manager
Alfred Oliveira	11 Eddy St.	Rubber Worker
Amos A. Osher	58 Hawthorn St.	Export Manager
Jeannette Paim	24 Green St.	Keypunch Oper.
Manuel A. Paiva	71 Sconticut Neck	Retired
Donald N. Parker	10 Mill Rd.	Mechanical Engr.
Phyllis E. Patasini	27 Harvard St.	Cosmetologist
Ralph W. Perry	47 Pleasant St.	Metal Roller
Victor A. Phaneuf	13 Brook Drive	Machine Operator
Robert P. Piazza	28 Manhattan Ave.	Layout Draftsman
Edwin F. Pina	7 Almy St.	Mechanic
Raymond P. Ponte	8 Main St.	Display Director
Richard A. Powers	36 Harding Rd.	Press Operator
James H. Powell	14 Blackburn St.	Portrait Photographer
Theodore Puscizna	62 Coggeshall St.	Drill Machine Oper.
Rose M. Quintin	20 Roy St.	Metal Worker
Dorothy Reed	22 Cherry St.	Mortgage Teller
Cecile I. Reid	18 Blackburn St.	Waitress
Candace D. Reinertz	39 Jefferson St.	Housewife
Arthur Ribeiro	15 Cherry St.	Machine Service
Raul Ribeiro, Jr.	13 Jarvis Ave.	Salesman - V.P.
Roger D. Richard	10 Swift St.	Machine Operator
William Riley	93 Raymond St.	Winder Fixer Mech.
Robert Rivard	19 Brown St.	Slitter Operator
Lydia Robinson	32 Jefferson St.	At Home
Ronald J. Roger	37 Laurel St.	Oper. on Furnaces
Donald E. Rose, Sr.	10 Lawton St.	Wrapper Oper.
Mario Rose	73 Raymond St.	Store Manager
Napoleon Roy	68 Pleasant St.	Body & Fender Rep.

Laura Rusineski	25 Charity Stevens Ln.	Salesclerk
Roger St. Onge	50 William St.	1st Cl. Meter Tester
Wilfred J. Savoie	11 Gilbert St.	Dry Cleaner
Raymond H. Shurtleff	22 Maple Ave.	Insurance Broker
James D. Smith	69 Farmfield St.	Inspector
Janice L. Smith	70 Larch Ave.	Housewife
Michael Sokol	136 Huttleston Ave.	Manager
Juliette E. Soucy	6 Harding Rd.	Presser
Arthur Souza	90 Church St.	Arc Welder
Regis C. Spangler	31 Day St.	Bricklayer
Barbara L. Stevens	35 Narragansett Blvd.	Secretary, Bookkeeper
Irene Y. Stevens	15 Baxter Ave.	Floor Lady
Donald R. Sullivan	32 Union Street	Plant Supt.
Edward Sykes	61 Church St.	Truck Driver
John S. Tavares	35 Alpine Ave.	Boat Painter
Alfred Texeira	14 Haste St.	Partner
Joseph Themistokle	11 Maple Ave.	Shearman
Douglas L. Veilleux	45 Huttleston Ave.	Counter Man
Edward T. Viera, Sr.	36 Hawthorne St.	Set Up Man
Clyde R. Voter	24 Brae Rd.	Delicatessen Manager
Donald A. Walton	17 New Boston Rd.	Accountant
Jacqueline L. Whyte	19 Hitch St.	Cashier
Alfred J. Wiczorek	30 Chestnut St.	Rope Maker
Wilfred Wilcox	23 Brae Rd.	Printer
John Winchoba	171 Dogwood St.	Metal Roller
Jeannette Winterbottom	59 Fort St.	Housewife
Priscilla Wright	90 Bernese St.	Housewife



IN MEMORIAM

Manuel S. Brown

Born in Fairhaven, 1916

Died in Fairhaven August 9, 1971

Town Shellfish Warden 1969-1971.

Owner and Operator of Brown's Pavilion.

U. S. Army World War II Veteran.

Town Meeting Member.

"Conscientious"



IN MEMORIAM

Henry T. Howard

Born in Fairhaven, 1887 Died in Fairhaven November 25, 1971

Building Inspector 1933-1940.

Superintendent of Streets 1933-1940 and 1953-1964.

Member of Board of Appeals 1945-1952.

Associated with Grange for 65 years.

Past Master of Fairhaven Grange and Mattapoisett Grange.

Past Deputy of Massachusetts Grange.

Member of Old Colony Pomona Grange and Sippican Pomona.,

Member of Ladies Benevolent Society, Royal Arch Chapter and
Square and Compass Club in Fairhaven.

President of Nasketucket Cemetery Association for 48 years.

"Service to the Community"



IN MEMORIAM

Edith M. Moore

Born in Central Falls, R. I., 1904

Died in Fairhaven February 27, 1971

Graduate of Wheaton College.

Member of School Committee 1949-1955.

Chairman of School Committee 1955.

Fairhaven School Teacher from 1955 to 1970.

Member of School Building Committee for Additions to East
Fairhaven and Oxford Schools.

Member of Dartmouth Horsemen's Association.

Town Meeting Member.

"Dedicated"

Index

Accountant	
Analysis of Appropriation Accounts	49
Balance Sheet	18
Cash Receipts and Payments	24
Appeals Board	93
Assessor's Department	71
Board of Public Works	74
Water Division	76
Sewer Division	77
Park Division	78
Highway Division	79
Rubbish Division	80
Building Department	94
Capital Expenditures Committee	83
Civil Defense	97
Conservation Commission	82
Council on Aging	106
Dog Officer	105
Election and Registration	177
Fire Department	98
Fire Alarm	99
Health Department	85
Community Nursing Service	88
Sanitarian	87
Historical Commission	107
Information about the Town	6
Jury List	242
Memoriams	
Manuel S. Brown	248
Henry T. Howard	249
Edith M. Moore	250

Millicent Library	109
Personnel Board	108
Planning Board	102
Police Department	99
Recreation Commission	101
Retirement Board	93
School Department	116
School Committee Report	121
Superintendent's Report	127
Asst. Supt. Elementary Education	141
Director - State and Federal Programs	148
Elementary Adjustment Counselor	151
High School Principal	152
Junior High School Principal	161
School Nurse	170
Supervisor of Attendance	171
Financial Statement	172
Selectmen's Message	15
Shellfish Department	92
S.E.R.P.E.D.D.	104
Tax Collector	65
Town Clerk	178
Election Results	179
Town Meetings	191
Town Officers	7
Treasurer	56
Cash Accounts	56
Debt and Interest	57
Outstanding Debt	59
Tax Titles	64
Trust Funds	61
Tree and Moth Control	91
Veterans' Services	96
Weights and Measures	105

